

2 Samuel

Contents

2 Samuel

1 Après que Saül fut mort, David, étant revenu de la défaite des Amalécites, demeura à Tsiklag deux jours; ² Et le troisième jour on vit un homme qui revenait du camp, d'auprès de Saül, ayant ses vêtements déchirés et de sa tête; et David, étant venu vers David, il se jeta contre terre et se prosterna. ³ Et David lui dit: D'où viens-tu? Et lui répondit: Je suis échappé d'Israël. ⁴ David lui dit: Qu'est-il arrivé? Raconte-le-moi donc. Il répondit: Le peuple s'est enfui de la bataille, et même un grand nombre sont tombés; Saül aussi et Jonathan, son fils, sont morts. ⁵ Et David dit au jeune homme qui lui donnait ces nouvelles: Comment sais-tu que Saül et Jonathan sont morts? ⁶ Et le jeune homme qui donnait ces

nouvelles|strong = "H5046", répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H2022"
 me|strong = "H3068" trouvais|strong = "H7136" par|strong = "H7136" hasard
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5046" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 de|strong = "H2022" Guilboa|strong = "H1533", et|strong = "H7586"
 voici|strong = "H2009", Saül|strong = "H7586" s'appuyait
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5046" lance|strong = "H2595";
 et|strong = "H7586" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H5046"
 chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7586" les|strong = "H5046"
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571" étaient|strong = "H7586" près|strong = "H5921"
 de|strong = "H2022" l'atteindre; ⁷ Et|strong = "H7200", regardant
 en|strong = "H7200" arrière|strong = "H7725", il|strong = "H1732"
 me|strong = "H3068" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" m'appela;
 et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H2005" répondis|strong = "H6030":
 Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H7200". ⁸ Et|strong = "H6030"
 il|strong = "H1732" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697":
 Qui|strong = "H4310" es-tu? Et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H5315"
 lui|strong = "H3068" répondis|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H5315"
 suis|strong = "H1961" Amalécite|strong = "H6003". ⁹
 Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Avance-toi vers|strong = "H5927"
 moi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315"
 fais|strong = "H7121" mourir|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5921"
 une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H3966" angoisse|strong = "H6887",
 ma|strong = "H5315" vie|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315"
 encore|strong = "H5750" toute|strong = "H3605" en|strong = "H5975"
 moi|strong = "H5315". ¹⁰ Je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068"
 suis|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100" approché|strong = "H5975"
 de|strong = "H7218" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3045"
 je|strong = "H3588" l'ai fait|strong = "H3947" mourir|strong = "H4191";
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" savais|strong = "H3045"
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" vivrait|strong = "H2421"
 pas|strong = "H3808" après|strong = "H6310" s'être ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 jeté|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947"
 épée|strong = "H2719"; puis j'ai|strong = "H3588" pris|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3947" couronne|strong = "H5145" qui|strong = "H4191"
 était|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947"
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3947" bracelet
 qui|strong = "H4191" était|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975"
 son|strong = "H3947" bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H3045"
 je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947" ai|strong = "H8033"
 apportés|strong = "H1319" ici|strong = "H2008" à|strong = "H5975"
 mon|strong = "H3045" seigneur. ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H1571"
 David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H2388" ses|strong = "H7167"
 vêtements|strong = "H3830", et|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H2388"
 déchira|strong = "H7167"; et|strong = "H1732" tous|strong = "H3605"

les|strong="H2388" hommes|strong="H1368" qui|strong="H5971"
 étaient|strong="H5975" avec|strong="H1571" lui|strong="H1732"
 firent|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3605" même|strong="H1571". ¹²
 Et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" menèrent deuil|strong="H5594",
 et|strong="H1121" pleurèrent|strong="H1058", et|strong="H1121"
 jeûnèrent|strong="H6684" jusqu'au|strong="H1004" soir|strong="H6153"
 à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", son|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121",
 et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1004" peuple|strong="H5971"
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël;
 parce qu'ils|strong="H3117" étaient|strong="H3478"
 tombés|strong="H5307" par|strong="H5307" l'épée. ¹³
 Mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046"
 au|strong="H5046" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288"
 qui|strong="H1616" lui|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H1121"
 donné|strong="H7121" ces|strong="H5046" nouvelles|strong="H5046":
 D'où|strong="H2091" es-tu? Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732"
 répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"
 fils|strong="H1121" d'un|strong="H1121" étranger|strong="H1616"
 amalécite|strong="H6003". ¹⁴ Et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732"
 lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Comment|strong="H1697"
 n'as-tu pas|strong="H3808" craint|strong="H3372" d'avancer
 ta|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" pour|strong="H7971"
 tuer|strong="H7843" l'oint de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"?
¹⁵ Alors|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" appela|strong="H7121"
 l'un de|strong="H7121" ses|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5288",
 et|strong="H5288" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697": Approche-toi,
 jette-toi sur|strong="H4191" lui|strong="H1732"! Il|strong="H1732"
 le|strong="H7121" frappa|strong="H5221", et|strong="H5288"
 il|strong="H1732" mourut|strong="H4191". ¹⁶ Et|strong="H6030"
 David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6030":
 Ton|strong="H5921" sang|strong="H1818" soit|strong="H3068"
 sur|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5921" tête|strong="H7218"!
 car|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H5921" bouche|strong="H6310"
 a|strong="H3068" témoigné|strong="H6030" contre|strong="H3068"
 toi|strong="H3068", en|strong="H6030" disant|strong="H5046":
 J'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191" l'oint
 de|strong="H7218" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ¹⁷ Alors|strong="H3117"
 David|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H7586" sur|strong="H5921"
 Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H5921"
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", son|strong="H1732" fils|strong="H1121",
 cette|strong="H2063" plainte|strong="H7015", ¹⁸
 Qu'il|strong="H1121" ordonna d'enseigner aux|strong="H3477"
 enfants|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063",

la|strong = "H3925" complainte|strong = "H7015" de|strong = "H1121" l'Arc;
 voici|strong = "H2009", elle|strong = "H2063" est|strong = "H1121"
 écrite|strong = "H3789" au|strong = "H1121" livre|strong = "H5612"
 du|strong = "H1121" Juste|strong = "H3477": ¹⁹ Ta|strong = "H5307"
 gloire|strong = "H6643", ô Israël|strong = "H3478", a|strong = "H3478"
 péri|strong = "H2491" sur|strong = "H5921" tes|strong = "H5307"
 collines|strong = "H1116"! Comment|strong = "H1697"
 sont|strong = "H3478" tombés|strong = "H5307" les|strong = "H3478"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"? ²⁰ N'allez
 point|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5046" dire|strong = "H5046"
 dans|strong = "H5046" Gath|strong = "H1661", ne|strong = "H6189"
 l'annoncez point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5046"
 les|strong = "H5046" places|strong = "H5975" d'Askélon; de|strong = "H1323"
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H5046"
 filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 ne|strong = "H6189" se|strong = "H6430" réjouissent|strong = "H8055",
 de|strong = "H1323" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046"
 les|strong = "H5046" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1323"
 incirconcis|strong = "H6189" ne|strong = "H6189"
 triomphent|strong = "H5937". ²¹ Montagnes|strong = "H2022"
 de|strong = "H2022" Guilboa|strong = "H1533", que|strong = "H3588"
 la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919" et|strong = "H7586"
 la|strong = "H5921" pluie|strong = "H4306" ne|strong = "H7586"
 tombent|strong = "H5307" plus|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921"
 vous|strong = "H3068", qu'il|strong = "H7200" n'y ait|strong = "H3068"
 plus|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H2022" champs|strong = "H7704"
 dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" offre|strong = "H5927"
 les|strong = "H2022" prémices|strong = "H8641"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est
 là|strong = "H5921" qu'a|strong = "H1368" été|strong = "H1961"
 jeté|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5921" bouclier|strong = "H4043"
 des|strong = "H2022" hommes|strong = "H1368" forts|strong = "H2388",
 le|strong = "H5921" bouclier|strong = "H4043" de|strong = "H2022"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", comme|strong = "H3117" s'il|strong = "H7200" n'eût
 pas|strong = "H1097" été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4899" d'huile.
²² L'arc de|strong = "H7725" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
 ne|strong = "H3808" revenait jamais|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808"
 être|strong = "H5315" teint du|strong = "H7725" sang|strong = "H1818"
 des|strong = "H1818" blessés|strong = "H2491" et|strong = "H7725"
 de|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" graisse|strong = "H2459"
 des|strong = "H1818" vaillants|strong = "H1368"; et|strong = "H7725" l'épée
 de|strong = "H7725" Saül|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3808"
 retournait|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" sans|strong = "H3808"
 effet|strong = "H7387". ²³ Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", aimables et|strong = "H7586"
 agréables|strong = "H5273" pendant|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H1396"
 vie|strong = "H2416", n'ont|strong = "H3063" point|strong = "H3808"

été|strong="H1961" séparés|strong="H6504" dans|strong="H8432"
leur|strong="H1396" mort|strong="H4194"; ils|strong="H1121"
étaient|strong="H7586" plus|strong="H3808" légers|strong="H7043"
que|strong="H2416" les|strong="H6504" aigles|strong="H5404",
ils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H7586" plus|strong="H3808"
forts|strong="H1396" que|strong="H2416" les|strong="H6504" lions. ²⁴
Filles|strong="H1323" d'Israël, pleurez|strong="H1058"
sur|strong="H5921" Saül|strong="H7586", qui|strong="H3478"
vous|strong="H3068" revêtait|strong="H3847" d'écarlate,
dans|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5927" délices|strong="H5730";
qui|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3068" faisait|strong="H3068"
porter|strong="H3847" des|strong="H5927" ornements|strong="H5716"
d'or|strong="H3627" sur|strong="H5921" vos|strong="H5927"
habits|strong="H3830"! ²⁵ Comment|strong="H1697"
sont|strong="H1368" tombés|strong="H5307" les|strong="H8432"
hommes|strong="H1368" forts|strong="H2388" au|strong="H5307"
milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H8432" la|strong="H8432"
bataille|strong="H4421", et|strong="H1368" comment|strong="H1697"
Jonathan|strong="H3083" a-t-il|strong="H3083" été|strong="H1961"
tué|strong="H2491" sur|strong="H5921" tes|strong="H5307"
collines|strong="H1116"? ²⁶ Jonathan|strong="H3083",
mon|strong="H7971" frère, je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961"
dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" douleur|strong="H6887"
à|strong="H6381" cause|strong="H5921" de|strong="H3966"
toi|strong="H3027". Tu|strong="H7200" faisais tout|strong="H3966"
mon|strong="H7971" plaisir|strong="H3966"; l'amour
que|strong="H1697" j'avais pour|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H3027"
était|strong="H1732" plus|strong="H3966" grand|strong="H3966"
que|strong="H1697" celui|strong="H5315" des|strong="H5921" femmes.
²⁷ Comment|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H1368"
tombés|strong="H5307" les|strong="H4421" vaillants|strong="H1368"?
Comment|strong="H1697" se|strong="H4421" sont|strong="H1368"
perdues les|strong="H4421" armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"
la|strong="H5307" guerre|strong="H4421"?

2Après|strong="H1992" cela|strong="H3651", David|strong="H1732"
consulta|strong="H7592" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H5927"
disant|strong="H5046": Monterai-je en|strong="H5927" quelque
des|strong="H3068" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"
Juda|strong="H3063"? Et|strong="H3063" l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046": Monte|strong="H5927".
Et|strong="H3063" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696":
Dans|strong="H1732" laquelle monterai-je? L'Éternel|strong="H7121"
répondit|strong="H5046": A|strong="H3068" Hébron|strong="H2275". ²
David|strong="H1732" monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100"

là|strong = "H5927", avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"
deux|strong = "H8147" femmes, Achinoam de|strong = "H5927"
Jizréel|strong = "H3159", et|strong = "H5927" Abigaïl, de|strong = "H5927"
Carmel|strong = "H3761", qui|strong = "H8147" avait|strong = "H1732"
été|strong = "H1961" femme de|strong = "H5927" Nabal|strong = "H5037".
³ David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732" monter|strong = "H5927"
aussi|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121"
qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5927"
lui|strong = "H1732", chacun|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H5927"
sa|strong = "H1732" famille|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H5927"
ils|strong = "H1992" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"
les|strong = "H5927" villes|strong = "H5892" d'Hébron. ⁴
Et|strong = "H3063" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"
Juda|strong = "H3063" vinrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3063"
là|strong = "H5046" ils|strong = "H1992" oignirent|strong = "H4886"
David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428"
sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063". Et|strong = "H3063"
on|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
David|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H1732"
gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4428" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
de|strong = "H4428" Galaad|strong = "H1568" avaient|strong = "H3063"
enseveli Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117"
David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H3068"
messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6213"
gens|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H6213" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
de|strong = "H6213" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H3068"
leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H7971":
Soyez|strong = "H1961" bénis|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H6213"
l'Éternel|strong = "H1288", vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4397" avez
usé|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" humanité
envers|strong = "H2617" Saül|strong = "H7586", votre|strong = "H7971"
seigneur, et|strong = "H3068" l'avez enseveli; ⁶
Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H1697"
l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" veuille user|strong = "H6213"
envers|strong = "H2617" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" fidélité
et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1697" grâce|strong = "H2617"!
Et|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440" aussi|strong = "H1571"
je|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213"
du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896", parce que|strong = "H1697"
vous|strong = "H3068" avez fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697". ⁷
Et|strong = "H3063" maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H3588"
vos|strong = "H2388" mains|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H4428"
fortifient|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3063" soyez|strong = "H1961"
des|strong = "H3027" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
cœur|strong = "H3162"; car|strong = "H3588" Saül|strong = "H7586",

votre|strong = "H1961" seigneur, est|strong = "H4428"
 mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H2388"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 m'a|strong = "H3068" oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H4886"
 être|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"
 elle|strong = "H3588". ⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", chef|strong = "H8269"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'armée de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 prit|strong = "H3947" Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674"
 fit|strong = "H7586" passer|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H1121"
 Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; ⁹ Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478"
 l'établit roi|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Galaad|strong = "H1568",
 sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H3478" Ashuriens, sur|strong = "H4427"
 Jizréel|strong = "H3157", sur|strong = "H4427" Ephraïm,
 sur|strong = "H4427" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", sur|strong = "H4427"
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹⁰ Ishbosheth,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 était|strong = "H1732" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante
 ans|strong = "H8141" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H1732" commença
 à|strong = "H8141" régner|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H1732"
 régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141".
 Il|strong = "H1732" n'y eut|strong = "H1732" que|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H3478" suivit|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3117"
 nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4428"
 à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275" sur|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", fut|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H4428"
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3063"
 six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320". ¹² Or Abner,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369",
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5650"
 d'Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121"
 Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266" pour|strong = "H3318"
 marcher|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" Gabaon|strong = "H1391".
¹³ Joab|strong = "H3097" aussi|strong = "H3162", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H3318" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732" sortirent|strong = "H3318"; et|strong = "H1121"
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732" rencontrèrent|strong = "H6298"
 vers|strong = "H3318" l'étang de|strong = "H1121" Gabaon|strong = "H1391"

et|strong="H1121" se|strong="H1732" tinrent|strong="H5975"
 les|strong="H3318" uns de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H2088" côté-ci
 de|strong="H1121" l'étang, les|strong="H3318" autres|strong="H5921"
 au|strong="H3427" delà|strong="H1295" de|strong="H1121" l'étang. ¹⁴
 Alors|strong="H3117" Abner dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6440"
 Joab|strong="H3097": Que|strong="H6440" ces|strong="H6965"
 jeunes|strong="H5288" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H3097"
 lèvent|strong="H6965" maintenant|strong="H3117", et|strong="H6965"
 qu'ils|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3097" battent|strong="H7832"
 devant|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440". Et|strong="H6965"
 Joab|strong="H3097" dit|strong="H1696": Qu'ils|strong="H3117"
 se|strong="H3097" lèvent|strong="H6965"! ¹⁵ Ils|strong="H1121"
 se|strong="H1732" levèrent|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H4100",
 et|strong="H6965" s'avancèrent en|strong="H5650"
 nombre|strong="H4557" égal|strong="H3162", douze|strong="H8147"
 pour|strong="H6965" Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H6965"
 pour|strong="H6965" Ishbosheth, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H6965" douze|strong="H8147"
 des|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121"
 David|strong="H1732". ¹⁶ Alors|strong="H3117"
 chacun|strong="H3117", saisissant|strong="H2388" son|strong="H7121"
 adversaire|strong="H7453" par|strong="H5307" la|strong="H7121"
 tête|strong="H7218", lui|strong="H7453" passa|strong="H5674"
 son|strong="H7121" épée|strong="H2719" par|strong="H5307"
 le|strong="H7121" flanc|strong="H6654", et|strong="H3162"
 ils|strong="H3162" tombèrent|strong="H5307" tous|strong="H3162"
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; et|strong="H3162" ce|strong="H7121" lieu-là
 fut|strong="H4725" appelé|strong="H7121" Helkath-Haturim
 (le|strong="H7121" champ|strong="H7704" des|strong="H7218"
 épées|strong="H2719"); il|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931"
 près|strong="H6654" de|strong="H7218" Gabaon|strong="H1391". ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H5650"
 eut|strong="H1732", ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, un|strong="H3117"
 très|strong="H3966" rude|strong="H7186" combat|strong="H4421",
 dans|strong="H6440" lequel Abner fut|strong="H3478"
 battu|strong="H5062", avec|strong="H4421" ceux|strong="H6440"
 d'Israël, par|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5650"
 de|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732". ¹⁸ Les|strong="H1121"
 trois|strong="H7969" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Tséruja|strong="H6870", Joab|strong="H3097", Abishai
 et|strong="H1121" Asaël|strong="H6214", étaient|strong="H1121"
 là|strong="H1121". Or Asaël|strong="H6214" était|strong="H1121"
 léger|strong="H7031" de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7971"
 pieds|strong="H7272" comme|strong="H7031" un|strong="H1121"
 chevreuil dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1121"
 campagne|strong="H7704". ¹⁹ Et|strong="H3212" Asaël|strong="H6214"

poursuivit|strong = "H7291" Abner, sans|strong = "H3808"
 se|strong = "H3212" détourner|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H5921"
 lui|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"
 droite|strong = "H3225" ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"
 gauche|strong = "H8040". ²⁰ Abner regarda|strong = "H6437"
 donc|strong = "H4100" en|strong = "H6437" arrière|strong = "H7725"
 et|strong = "H6437" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6440",
 Asaël|strong = "H6214"? Et|strong = "H6437" il|strong = "H2088"
 répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est moi|strong = "H6440". ²¹
 Et|strong = "H5288" Abner lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Détourne-toi à|strong = "H3947" droite|strong = "H3225"
 ou|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3947" gauche|strong = "H8040",
 et|strong = "H5288" saisis-toi de|strong = "H5493" l'un|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H5493" ces|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
 gens|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H5288" prends|strong = "H3947"
 sa|strong = "H5186" dépouille|strong = "H2488" pour|strong = "H3947"
 toi|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588" Asaël|strong = "H6214"
 ne|strong = "H5288" voulut point|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5288"
 détourner|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H5493" lui|strong = "H5288". ²²
 Et|strong = "H6440" Abner continuait|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H6440"
 dire|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" Asaël|strong = "H6214":
 Détourne-toi de|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440";
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" te|strong = "H6440" jeterai-je
 mort|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"?
 et|strong = "H6440" comment|strong = "H4100" oserais-je
 paraître|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" Joab|strong = "H3097",
 ton|strong = "H6440" frère? ²³ Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6214"
 ne|strong = "H4191" voulut point|strong = "H5493" se|strong = "H3318"
 détourner|strong = "H5493"; alors|strong = "H3117" Abner
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H5307"
 ventre|strong = "H2570" avec|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5221"
 bout|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H3318" derrière|strong = "H5975"
 de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5493" lance|strong = "H2595",
 tellement|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H4725" sa|strong = "H5493"
 lance|strong = "H2595" lui|strong = "H4725" sortit|strong = "H3318"
 par|strong = "H3318" derrière|strong = "H5975"; et|strong = "H3318"
 il|strong = "H6214" tomba|strong = "H5307" là|strong = "H3318"
 et|strong = "H3318" mourut|strong = "H4191" sur|strong = "H5975"
 place|strong = "H4725"; et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4191" arrivaient au|strong = "H5307"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Asaël|strong = "H6214"
 était|strong = "H5975" tombé|strong = "H5307" mort|strong = "H4191",
 s'arrêtaient. ²⁴ Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H6440" Abishai
 poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" donc|strong = "H4100" Abner,
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121"
 se|strong = "H8121" couchait comme|strong = "H1870" ils|strong = "H1992"

arrivaient au|strong = "H6440" coteau|strong = "H1389" d'Amma, qui|strong = "H1992" est|strong = "H1870" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440" Guiach|strong = "H1520", au|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H6440" Gabaon|strong = "H1391". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5975" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" se|strong = "H1121" rallièrent|strong = "H6908" auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Abner, et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" rangèrent en|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H1121" bataillon, et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" tinrent|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5975" sommet|strong = "H7218" d'un|strong = "H1121" coteau|strong = "H1389". ²⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117" Abner cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5704" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": L'épée dévorera-t-elle sans|strong = "H5971" cesse|strong = "H5331"? Ne|strong = "H5971" sais-tu pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H5971" l'amertume à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3045" fin|strong = "H3318"? et|strong = "H7725" jusqu'à|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" différeras-tu de|strong = "H5971" dire|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" qu'il|strong = "H3045" cesse|strong = "H5331" de|strong = "H5971" poursuivre|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H5971" frères|strong = "H1121"? ²⁷ Et|strong = "H5927" Joab|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1696": Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H5971" vivant|strong = "H2416"! si|strong = "H3884" tu|strong = "H1242" n'eusses parlé|strong = "H1696", dès|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H5927" matin|strong = "H1242" déjà|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" serait|strong = "H3808" retiré|strong = "H5927", chacun|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5927" poursuite|strong = "H7291" de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H1696" frère. ²⁸ Joab|strong = "H3097" sonna|strong = "H8628" donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3254" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" plus|strong = "H3254" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" continuèrent|strong = "H3254" plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3478" combattre|strong = "H3898". ²⁹ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Abner et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5288" marchèrent|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H3212" nuit-là par|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" campagne|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3212" passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3212" traversèrent|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" Bithron|strong = "H1338", et|strong = "H3212" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3212" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266". ³⁰ Joab|strong = "H3097"

revint|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H5971" de|strong="H5650"
 la|strong="H7725" poursuite|strong="H7291" d'Abner; et|strong="H7725"
 quand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732" eut|strong="H1732"
 assemblé|strong="H6908" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725"
 peuple|strong="H5971", on|strong="H5971" trouva|strong="H5971"
 que|strong="H5971" des|strong="H6485" gens|strong="H5971"
 de|strong="H5650" David|strong="H1732" il|strong="H1732"
 manquait|strong="H6485" dix-neuf hommes|strong="H5971",
 et|strong="H7725" Asaël|strong="H6214". ³¹ Mais|strong="H3588"
 les|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H5650"
 David|strong="H1732" avaient|strong="H1732" frappé|strong="H5221"
 à|strong="H5650" mort|strong="H4191" trois|strong="H7969"
 cent|strong="H3967" soixante|strong="H8346" hommes|strong="H7969"
 de|strong="H5650" Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H1732"
 des|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5650" d'Abner. ³²
 Et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H3212" emportèrent|strong="H5375"
 Asaël|strong="H6214", et|strong="H3212" l'ensevelirent
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5375" tombeau|strong="H6913"
 de|strong="H1035" son|strong="H5375" père, à|strong="H3212"
 Bethléhem|strong="H1035". Et|strong="H3212" Joab|strong="H3097"
 et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5375" gens|strong="H5288"
 marchèrent|strong="H3212" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5375"
 nuit|strong="H3915", et|strong="H3212" au|strong="H3212"
 point|strong="H3212" du|strong="H5375" jour|strong="H3117"
 ils|strong="H3212" arrivèrent|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3212"
 Hébron|strong="H2275".

3Or il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H1732" eut|strong="H1732"
 une|strong="H1004" longue|strong="H7227" guerre|strong="H4421"
 entre|strong="H4421" la|strong="H1980" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1004" Saül|strong="H7586" et|strong="H7586"
 la|strong="H1980" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 David|strong="H1732"; mais|strong="H3588" David|strong="H1732"
 allait|strong="H1980" se|strong="H1732" fortifiant, et|strong="H7586"
 la|strong="H1980" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 Saül|strong="H7586" allait|strong="H1980" s'affaiblissant. ²
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" naquit|strong="H3205"
 des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205"
 David|strong="H1732", à|strong="H3205" Hébron|strong="H2275";
 son|strong="H1732" premier-né fut|strong="H1121" Amnon, d'Achinoam
 de|strong="H1121" Jizréel|strong="H3159"; ³ Le|strong="H4428"
 second|strong="H4932" fut|strong="H1121" Kiléab|strong="H3609",
 d'Abigail, de|strong="H1121" Carmel|strong="H3761",
 qui|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H1121" été|strong="H1961"
 femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121" Nabal|strong="H5037";

le|strong = "H4428" troisième|strong = "H7992", Absalom,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601",
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Thalmai, roi|strong = "H4428"
 de|strong = "H1121" Gueshur; ⁴ Le|strong = "H1121"
 quatrième|strong = "H7243", Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Hagguith; le|strong = "H1121"
 cinquième|strong = "H2549", Shéphatia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abital; ⁵
 Et|strong = "H2275" le|strong = "H1732" sixième|strong = "H8345",
 Jithréam|strong = "H3507", d'Égla, femme|strong = "H3205"
 de|strong = "H3205" David|strong = "H1732". Ceux-là
 naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" David|strong = "H1732",
 à|strong = "H3205" Hébron|strong = "H2275". ⁶ Or,
 pendant|strong = "H1004" qu'il|strong = "H7200" y|strong = "H1732"
 eut|strong = "H1732" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421"
 la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H7586" la|strong = "H2388"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732",
 Abner soutenait|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586". ⁷
 Et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H7586"
 eu|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6370" concubine|strong = "H6370"
 qui|strong = "H1323" s'appelait Ritspa|strong = "H7532",
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ajja; et|strong = "H7586" Ishbosheth
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7586" Abner: Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
 es-tu venu|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H1323"
 concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H4428"
 père|strong = "H3205"? ⁸ Et|strong = "H3063" Abner fut|strong = "H3063"
 fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734" des|strong = "H6213"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Ishbosheth, et|strong = "H3063"
 lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Suis-je une|strong = "H6213"
 tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" chien|strong = "H3611",
 moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1697", contre|strong = "H2734"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", use|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui
 de|strong = "H1004" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205",
 et|strong = "H3063" envers|strong = "H2617" ses|strong = "H6213"
 frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H6213"
 amis|strong = "H4828", et|strong = "H3063" qui|strong = "H1697"
 ne|strong = "H1732" t'ai point|strong = "H3808" livré|strong = "H1697"
 entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", que|strong = "H1697"
 tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" recherches|strong = "H1245"
 aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"
 péché|strong = "H5771" d'une|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205"?
⁹ Que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" punisse|strong = "H6213"

sèverement Abner, si|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"
 ne|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" tout|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 juré|strong = "H7650", ¹⁰ En|strong = "H3478" transportant
 la|strong = "H5674" royauté|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674"
 sienne|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3063" en|strong = "H3478"
 établissant|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674" trône|strong = "H3678"
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" sur|strong = "H5921"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" sur|strong = "H5921"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", depuis|strong = "H3063" Dan|strong = "H1835"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" Béer-Shéba. ¹¹ Et|strong = "H7725" Ishbosheth
 n'osa répondre|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H7725" mot|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H7725" Abner, parce qu'il|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7725"
 craignait|strong = "H3372". ¹² Abner envoya|strong = "H7971"
 donc|strong = "H3772" des|strong = "H3027" messagers|strong = "H4397"
 à|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971"
 dire|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971"
 part|strong = "H3027": A|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H4397"
 appartient|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" pays? en|strong = "H3478"
 ajoutant|strong = "H3254": Traite|strong = "H3772"
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" moi|strong = "H3027";
 et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", ma|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H1285"
 toi|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H7971" réunir|strong = "H6908"
 à|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹³ Et|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732"
 répondit|strong = "H1697": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"; je|strong = "H6440"
 traiterai|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"
 toi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"
 demande|strong = "H7592" seulement|strong = "H3045"
 une|strong = "H7200" chose|strong = "H1697"; c'est que|strong = "H1697"
 tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" voies|strong = "H7200"
 point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440",
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" m'aies
 d'abord ramené|strong = "H7725" Mical|strong = "H4324",
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" viendras|strong = "H3318"
 me|strong = "H6440" voir|strong = "H7200". ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H5414"
 messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H5414" Ishbosheth,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 pour|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732" dire|strong = "H7971":
 Rends-moi ma|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205"

Mical|strong = "H4324", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3651" épousée pour|strong = "H5414" cent|strong = "H3967" prépuces|strong = "H6190" de|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" Ishbosheth l'envoya|strong = "H1732" prendre|strong = "H3947" à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" mari Paltiel|strong = "H6409", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laïsh. ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H7725" mari s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931", pleurant|strong = "H1058" en|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7725" suivant|strong = "H6213" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" Bachurim. Puis|strong = "H3201" Abner lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212", retourne-t'en! Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H7725" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H7725". ¹⁷ Or Abner parla|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1697" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697": Vous|strong = "H1697" désiriez|strong = "H1245" autrefois|strong = "H8543" d'avoir|strong = "H8032" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" votre|strong = "H1961" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁸ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3027", faites-le; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est par|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650" délivrerai|strong = "H3467" mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6965". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3478" Abner parla|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" même|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H1696" ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H1696" Hébron|strong = "H2275", ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H1732" été|strong = "H1961" approuvé|strong = "H3190" par|strong = "H1696" Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" par|strong = "H1696" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ²⁰ Abner vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H4100" vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H6213" Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H6242" vingt|strong = "H6242" hommes|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H6242" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960" à|strong = "H6213" Abner et|strong = "H6242" aux|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H4960" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732". ²¹

Puis **Abner** dit à **David** : Je me lèverai, et je m'en irai rassembler tout Israël auprès du roi, mon seigneur, pour qu'ils traitent avec toi, et tu régneras comme ton âme le souhaite. Et **David** renvoya **Abner** qui s'en alla en paix. ²² Et voici, les gens de **David** revenaient avec **Joab** de faire amenaient un **grand** butin. Or **Abner** n'était plus avec **David** à **Hébron**; car renvoyé, et il s'en était allé en paix. ²³ **Joab**, et toute l'armée qui était, revint donc; et on fit rapport à **Joab** ces mots : **Abner**, fils de **Ner**, est venu vers le roi, qui l'a laissé partir, et il s'en est allé en paix. ²⁴ Et **Joab** vint vers le roi, et dit : Qu'as-tu fait? Voici, **Abner** est venu vers toi; pourquoi l'as-tu renvoyé, et s'en est-il allé ainsi? ²⁵ Tu connais **Abner**, fils de **Ner**; c'est pour

te|strong = "H1121" tromper|strong = "H6601" qu'il|strong = "H1121"
 est|strong = "H1121" venu|strong = "H1980", pour|strong = "H6213"
 reconnaître|strong = "H3201" tes|strong = "H6213"
 démarches|strong = "H4161", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213"
 savoir|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" fais|strong = "H6213". ²⁶
 Puis|strong = "H3201" Joab|strong = "H3097", ayant|strong = "H3478"
 quitté|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732", envoya|strong = "H7971"
 après|strong = "H1004" Abner des|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H4397"
 qui|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H7971" ramenèrent|strong = "H7725"
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H7971" fosse de|strong = "H3318"
 Sira|strong = "H5626", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3045"
 David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7971" sût|strong = "H3045". ²⁷ Abner
 étant donc|strong = "H4100" revenu|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H1696"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", Joab|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H5221"
 tira|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1696" part|strong = "H6440",
 en|strong = "H7725" dedans|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8179"
 la|strong = "H7725" porte|strong = "H8179", comme|strong = "H4191"
 pour|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3097" parler|strong = "H1696"
 en|strong = "H7725" secret|strong = "H7987", et|strong = "H7725"
 là|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H5221"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H1696" ventre|strong = "H2570";
 et|strong = "H7725" Abner mourut|strong = "H4191" ainsi|strong = "H1696",
 à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H8432"
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'Asaël, frère de|strong = "H8179"
 Joab|strong = "H3097". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"
 l'apprit ensuite|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" innocent|strong = "H5355",
 moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068"
 royaume|strong = "H4467", devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,
 à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769", du|strong = "H1121"
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Ner|strong = "H5369". ²⁹ Que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5307"
 sang|strong = "H1818" retombe|strong = "H2342" sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H2388" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004"
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H2388" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3772" père|strong = "H3205"!
 Et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H2388"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joab|strong = "H3097"
 ne|strong = "H2342" soit|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H3772"
 sans|strong = "H3899" quelque|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H1121"
 ayant|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3772" flux|strong = "H2100",
 ou|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H2388" lèpre|strong = "H6879",
 ou|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H2100" s'appuie sur|strong = "H5921"
 un|strong = "H3772" bâton|strong = "H6418", ou|strong = "H1004"

qui|strong = "H2100" tombe|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" l'épée,
 ou|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H2100" manque|strong = "H2638"
 de|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899"! ³⁰ Ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H3097" Abishai, son|strong = "H4191"
 frère, tuèrent|strong = "H2026" Abner, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 avait|strong = "H3097" tué|strong = "H2026" Asaël|strong = "H6214",
 leur|strong = "H5414" frère, près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4191"
 Gabaon|strong = "H1391", dans|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H4191"
 combat|strong = "H4421". ³¹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6440"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H1980"
 lui|strong = "H4428": Déchirez|strong = "H7167" vos|strong = "H6440"
 vêtements et|strong = "H4428" ceignez-vous de|strong = "H4428"
 sacs|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H4428" menez|strong = "H3318"
 deuil|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H6440" Abner. Et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
 marcha|strong = "H1980" derrière|strong = "H7272" le|strong = "H6440"
 cercueil|strong = "H4296". ³² Et|strong = "H4428" quand|strong = "H3117"
 ils|strong = "H5971" eurent|strong = "H3478" enseveli Abner
 à|strong = "H6912" Hébron|strong = "H2275", le|strong = "H5375"
 roi|strong = "H4428" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375"
 voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H4428" pleura|strong = "H1058"
 près|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5971" tombeau|strong = "H6913"
 d'Abner; et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5375"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" pleura|strong = "H1058" aussi|strong = "H5971".
³³ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"
 fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H4428" plainte|strong = "H6969"
 sur|strong = "H4428" Abner, et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Abner devait-il mourir|strong = "H4191" comme|strong = "H4191"
 meurt|strong = "H4191" un|strong = "H4191" méchant|strong = "H7451"? ³⁴
 Tes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971"
 furent|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" liées, ni|strong = "H1121"
 tes|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272" mis|strong = "H5414"
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fers. Tu|strong = "H3027" es
 tombé|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H3254" on|strong = "H5971"
 tombe|strong = "H5307" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
 méchants|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" recommença
 à|strong = "H6440" pleurer|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H6440"
 lui|strong = "H6440". ³⁵ Puis|strong = "H3201" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318"
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H6213"
 quelque|strong = "H6213" nourriture|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H6213"
 David|strong = "H1732", pendant|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H3117"

était|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3254" jour|strong = "H3117";
 mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"
 serment|strong = "H7650" et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H6440"
 punisse|strong = "H6213" sévèrement, si|strong = "H3588"
 avant|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"
 soleil|strong = "H8121" soit|strong = "H3972" couché|strong = "H5414",
 je|strong = "H3117" goûte|strong = "H2938" du|strong = "H3117"
 pain|strong = "H3899" ou|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213"
 autre|strong = "H3541" chose|strong = "H3972". ³⁶ Et|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 l'entendit, et|strong = "H4428" l'approuva; et|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 trouva|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" fit|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428". ³⁷ Ainsi|strong = "H1697",
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3117"
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" connut|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" n'était point|strong = "H3808"
 par|strong = "H3117" ordre|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H3117"
 roi|strong = "H4428" qu'on|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H1121"
 fait|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" Abner, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369". ³⁸ Et|strong = "H1419"
 le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":
 Ne|strong = "H3478" savez-vous pas|strong = "H3808"
 qu'un|strong = "H3045" capitaine, et|strong = "H1419" un|strong = "H3117"
 grand|strong = "H1419" capitaine, est|strong = "H3117"
 tombé|strong = "H5307" aujourd'hui en|strong = "H3117"
 Israël|strong = "H3478"? ³⁹ Et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
 suis|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H6213" faible|strong = "H7390"
 aujourd'hui, bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3117" j'aie
 été|strong = "H1961" oint|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428";
 mais|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H1121",
 les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", sont|strong = "H3068" trop|strong = "H1697"
 puissants|strong = "H7186" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440".
 Que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel rende|strong = "H7999" à|strong = "H3068"
 celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
 fait|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451",
 selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" malice|strong = "H7451"!

4Quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" apprit|strong = "H8085"

qu'Abner était|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H3478"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"
 devinrent lâches, et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" consterné. ² Or
 le|strong = "H2803" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147"
 chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" bandes|strong = "H1416",
 dont|strong = "H3478" l'un s'appelait Baana|strong = "H1196"
 et|strong = "H1121" l'autre Récab|strong = "H7394"; ils|strong = "H1121"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Rimmon|strong = "H7417" le|strong = "H2803" Béérothien,
 des|strong = "H8269" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144" (car|strong = "H3588" Béeroth
 était|strong = "H7586" réputé appartenir à|strong = "H1121"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", ³ Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117"
 Béérothiens s'étaient|strong = "H3478" enfuis|strong = "H1272"
 à|strong = "H5704" Guitthaïm|strong = "H1664", et|strong = "H3117"
 ils|strong = "H1961" y|strong = "H8033" ont|strong = "H5869"
 séjourné|strong = "H1481" jusqu'à|strong = "H3212" aujourd'hui). ⁴ Or
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" perclus|strong = "H5223" des|strong = "H1121"
 pieds|strong = "H7272"; il|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H7586"
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cinq|strong = "H2568"
 ans|strong = "H8141" lorsque|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5375"
 nouvelle|strong = "H8052" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375"
 mort|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083" arriva
 de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3157"; et|strong = "H1121"
 sa|strong = "H5375" gouvernante le|strong = "H5375" prit|strong = "H5375"
 et|strong = "H1121" s'enfuit, et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H1961"
 elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H7586" hâtait de|strong = "H1121"
 fuir|strong = "H5127", il|strong = "H7586" tomba|strong = "H5307"
 et|strong = "H1121" devint|strong = "H8034" boiteux|strong = "H6452";
 son|strong = "H5375" nom|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H7586"
 Méphibosheth. ⁵ Les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Rimmon|strong = "H7417", le|strong = "H3117"
 Béérothien, Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H3117"
 Baana|strong = "H1196", vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H3027"
 et|strong = "H3117" entrèrent à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117"
 chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117"
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"
 d'Ishbosheth, comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 prenait|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3212" repos|strong = "H4904"
 de|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H6672"; ⁶ Ils|strong = "H2007"
 entrèrent jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"

de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004",
 comme|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H8432"
 prendre|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1004" froment|strong = "H2406",
 et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H2007" le|strong = "H3947"
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H1004" ventre|strong = "H2570";
 puis Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H1004" Baana|strong = "H1196",
 son|strong = "H3947" frère, s'enfuirent. ⁷ Ils|strong = "H3212" entrèrent
 donc|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3947"
 maison|strong = "H1004", lorsqu'Ishbosheth était|strong = "H1004"
 couché|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3947"
 lit|strong = "H4296", dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H3947"
 chambre|strong = "H2315" où|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1931"
 dormait|strong = "H7901"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H3947" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H3947" firent|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4191"; puis
 ils|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" coupèrent|strong = "H7112"
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3212"
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H7901" le|strong = "H3947"
 chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3947"
 plaine|strong = "H6160" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H4191"
 nuit-là. ⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"
 apportèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"
 d'Ishbosheth à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3068"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"
 dirent|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428":
 Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218"
 d'Ishbosheth, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", ton|strong = "H5414" ennemi, qui|strong = "H5315"
 cherchait|strong = "H1245" ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315";
 l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" vengé|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui
 le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" race|strong = "H2233". ⁹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H3068" Récab|strong = "H7394" et|strong = "H6030"
 à|strong = "H3068" Baana|strong = "H1196", son|strong = "H3068" frère,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rimmon|strong = "H7417",
 le|strong = "H3068" Bérothien, et|strong = "H6030" leur|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H6030": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068"
 vivant|strong = "H2416", qui|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H3068"
 délivré|strong = "H6299" mon|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315"
 de|strong = "H1121" toutes|strong = "H8147" mes|strong = "H8085"
 détresses|strong = "H6869"! ¹⁰ J'ai|strong = "H3588" saisi
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5869" vint|strong = "H3212"
 m'annoncer et|strong = "H7586" me|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H5046":

Voilà, Saül|strong = "H7586" est|strong = "H5869" mort|strong = "H4191";
 et|strong = "H7586" qui|strong = "H5869" pensait m'apprendre
 de|strong = "H5869" bonnes nouvelles|strong = "H1319", et|strong = "H7586"
 je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" fis mourir|strong = "H4191"
 à|strong = "H5414" Tsiklag|strong = "H6860", pour|strong = "H5414" prix
 de|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5414" bonnes
 nouvelles|strong = "H1319". ¹¹ Combien plus|strong = "H5921",
 quand|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H3027" méchants|strong = "H7563"
 ont|strong = "H3027" tué|strong = "H2026" un|strong = "H3027"
 homme|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" bien|strong = "H5921",
 dans|strong = "H2026" sa|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004",
 sur|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" lit|strong = "H4904",
 ne|strong = "H7563" redemanderai-je pas|strong = "H3808"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" son|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"
 de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H3808" main|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H7563" vous|strong = "H1004"
 exterminerai-je pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H1245" terre? ¹² Et|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732"
 donna|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"
 ses|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H5288"
 les|strong = "H3947" tuèrent|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H3027"
 leur|strong = "H3947" coupèrent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H3947"
 mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"
 pieds|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3947"
 pendirent|strong = "H8518" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 l'étang d'Hébron. Puis ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Ishbosheth, et|strong = "H3027"
 l'ensevelirent dans|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H3947"
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" d'Abner, à|strong = "H6680"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275".

5Alors|strong = "H3117" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H1732"
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 vers|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732", à|strong = "H3478"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275", et|strong = "H3478" dirent:
 Voici|strong = "H2005", nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117"
 tes|strong = "H5375" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3478"
 ta|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320". ² Et|strong = "H3478"
 même|strong = "H1571" auparavant|strong = "H8032",
 quand|strong = "H5921" Saül|strong = "H7586" était|strong = "H4428"
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068", c'est
 toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" faisais|strong = "H6213"
 sortir|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971" ramenaï
 Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 t'a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": C'est toi|strong = "H3068"

qui|strong = "H5971" paîtras|strong = "H7462" mon|strong = "H4428"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H5971"
 seras|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3318" conducteur|strong = "H5057"
 d'Israël. ³ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"
 anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 donc|strong = "H3772" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068" Hébron|strong = "H2275";
 et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H3068" alliance|strong = "H1285"
 avec|strong = "H1285" eux|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068"
 Hébron|strong = "H2275" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H2205"
 oignirent|strong = "H4886" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H4886"
 roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁴
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" âgé|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141",
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" commença à|strong = "H8141"
 régner|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"
 régna|strong = "H4427" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"; ⁵
 Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275"
 sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141" et|strong = "H3063"
 six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320"; puis il|strong = "H3389"
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente|strong = "H7970" trois|strong = "H7969"
 ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",
 sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"
 et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063". ⁶ Or, le|strong = "H3427"
 roi|strong = "H4428" marcha|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212"
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H4428"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", contre|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5493"
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" qui|strong = "H4428"
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3212" ce|strong = "H3427"
 pays-là; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" dirent à|strong = "H3427"
 David|strong = "H1732": Tu|strong = "H3588" n'entreras
 point|strong = "H3808" ici|strong = "H2008" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3588" n'aies ôté|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5493"
 aveugles|strong = "H5787" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5493"
 boiteux|strong = "H6452"; voulant dire|strong = "H7971":
 David|strong = "H1732" n'entrera point|strong = "H3808"
 ici|strong = "H2008". ⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732"
 prit|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H6726" forteresse|strong = "H4686"
 de|strong = "H5892" Sion|strong = "H6726"; c'est la|strong = "H6726"
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". ⁸
 Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414"
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là:
 Quiconque|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H3068" battu|strong = "H5221"

les|strong = "H5221" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", et|strong = "H3117"
 aura|strong = "H3068" atteint|strong = "H5060" le|strong = "H5221"
 canal|strong = "H6794", et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H5315"
 boîtes|strong = "H6455" et|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H5315"
 aveugles|strong = "H5787" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H5221" ennemis|strong = "H8130" de|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732", sera|strong = "H5060" récompensé. C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414":
 Ni|strong = "H3117" aveugle|strong = "H5787" ni|strong = "H3117"
 boîtes|strong = "H6455" n'entrera dans|strong = "H5221"
 cette|strong = "H1931" maison|strong = "H1004". ⁹ Et|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H1129" forteresse|strong = "H4686", et|strong = "H1004"
 l'appela la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1732"
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" tout|strong = "H5439" à|strong = "H3427" l'entour
 depuis|strong = "H4480" Millo|strong = "H4407" jusqu'au-dedans. ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "H1419" David|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980"
 toujours|strong = "H3212" avançant|strong = "H1980" et|strong = "H1419"
 croissant|strong = "H1980"; et|strong = "H1419" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 armées|strong = "H6635", était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212"
 lui|strong = "H3068". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H4428" Hiram|strong = "H2438",
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tyr|strong = "H6865",
 envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H4397" David|strong = "H1732"
 des|strong = "H7971" ambassadeurs, avec|strong = "H6213"
 du|strong = "H1004" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4428" cèdre
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" charpentiers|strong = "H2796"
 et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" tailleurs|strong = "H7023"
 de|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H7023"; et|strong = "H4428"
 ils|strong = "H1121" bâtirent|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". ¹²
 Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" reconnut|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'avait|strong = "H3068"
 affermi|strong = "H3559" comme|strong = "H3559" roi|strong = "H4428"
 sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
 qu'il|strong = "H3045" avait|strong = "H3068" élevé|strong = "H5375"
 son|strong = "H5375" royaume|strong = "H4467", à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5375"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. ¹³ Or David|strong = "H1732"
 prit|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H1121"
 concubines|strong = "H6370" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"
 femmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",
 après|strong = "H3205" qu'il|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"
 venu|strong = "H5927" d'Hébron; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"
 lui|strong = "H1732" naquit|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H5750"

des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ¹⁴ Ce|strong = "H8034"
sont|strong = "H8034" ici|strong = "H2008" les|strong = "H3389"
noms|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" ceux|strong = "H5315"
qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H8010" naquirent|strong = "H3209"
à|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389": Shammua, Shobab,
Nathan|strong = "H5416", Salomon|strong = "H8010", ¹⁵
Jibhar|strong = "H2984", Élishua, Népheg|strong = "H5298",
Japhia|strong = "H3309", ¹⁶ Élishama, Eljada et|strong = "H1419" Éliphélet.
¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" eurent|strong = "H3478" appris|strong = "H8085"
qu'on|strong = "H6680" avait|strong = "H1732" oint|strong = "H4886"
David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428"
sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478", ils|strong = "H6430"
montèrent|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" pour|strong = "H5927"
attaquer David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H3478"
David|strong = "H1732", l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085",
descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H8085"
forteresse|strong = "H4686". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5203"
Philistins|strong = "H6430" vinrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6430"
se|strong = "H6430" répandirent|strong = "H5203" dans|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H5203" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H6010" Géants.
¹⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", en|strong = "H5414"
disant: Monterai-je contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414"
Philistins|strong = "H6430"? les|strong = "H5414" livreras-tu
entre|strong = "H5493" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"?
Et|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" répondit à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732": Monte|strong = "H5927"; car|strong = "H3588",
certainement|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" livrerai|strong = "H5414"
les|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430" entre|strong = "H5493"
tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". ²⁰ Alors|strong = "H3651"
David|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3068"
Baal-Pératsim, où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6440"
battit|strong = "H5221"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"
fait|strong = "H3068" écouler mes|strong = "H6555"
ennemis|strong = "H8130" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440",
comme|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" eaux|strong = "H4325"
qui|strong = "H3068" s'écoulent. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"
il|strong = "H1732" nomma|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121"
lieu|strong = "H4725" Baal-Pératsim (lieu|strong = "H4725"
des|strong = "H3068" ruptures). ²¹ Et|strong = "H1732" ils|strong = "H1121"
laissèrent|strong = "H5800" même|strong = "H1732" là|strong = "H5375"
leurs|strong = "H5375" idoles|strong = "H6091", que|strong = "H8033"
David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1732" ses|strong = "H5375"

gens|strong = "H5971" emportèrent|strong = "H5375". ²² Puis les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" encore|strong = "H3254" une|strong = "H5927" fois|strong = "H7651", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430" répandirent|strong = "H5203" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H5927" Géants; ²³ Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" consulta|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H3068" répondit: Tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3068" monteras|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3068" tourneras|strong = "H3559" par|strong = "H3068" derrière|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H8141" iras|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440" vis-à-vis des|strong = "H3068" mûriers|strong = "H1057". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H4264" entendras|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H3068" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H8085" au|strong = "H3318" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H3068" mûriers|strong = "H1057", alors|strong = "H3117" hâte-toi; car|strong = "H3588" alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" sortira|strong = "H3318" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3318" frapper|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ²⁵ David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H3772" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5704" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" depuis|strong = "H6430" Guéba|strong = "H1387" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" Guézer|strong = "H1507".

6David|strong = "H1732" assembla encore|strong = "H3254" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'élite d'Israël, au|strong = "H3478" nombre|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H3478" trente|strong = "H7970" mille. ² Puis David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", ainsi|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H8033" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3427" Baalé de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H1184", pour|strong = "H3212" transporter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H7121" l'arche de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068", devant|strong = "H6965" laquelle est|strong = "H3068" invoqué|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635" qui|strong = "H5971" habite|strong = "H3427" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068"

chérubins|strong = "H3742". ³ Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 mirent|strong = "H7392" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 sur|strong = "H7392" un|strong = "H1121" chariot|strong = "H5699"
 neuf|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 l'emmenèrent de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5375"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab, qui|strong = "H1121"
 était|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H7392" la|strong = "H5375"
 colline|strong = "H1389"; et|strong = "H1121" Uzza|strong = "H5798"
 et|strong = "H1121" Achjo, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinadab,
 conduisaient|strong = "H5090" le|strong = "H5375" chariot|strong = "H5699"
 neuf|strong = "H2319". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H6440" l'emmenèrent
 donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abinadab, sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" colline|strong = "H1389", avec|strong = "H1980" l'arche
 de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6440" Achjo
 allait|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche. ⁵
 Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël
 jouaient|strong = "H7832" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605"
 sorte|strong = "H3318" d'instruments de|strong = "H1004"
 bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1004" cyprès|strong = "H1265",
 de|strong = "H1004" harpes|strong = "H3658", de|strong = "H1004" lyres,
 de|strong = "H1004" tambours, de|strong = "H1004" sistres|strong = "H4517"
 et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004" cymbales|strong = "H6767". ⁶ Or
 quand|strong = "H5704" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478"
 venus|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" l'aire de|strong = "H7971"
 Nacon|strong = "H5225", Uzza|strong = "H5798" porta|strong = "H3513"
 la|strong = "H7971" main sur|strong = "H3588" l'arche de|strong = "H7971"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 saisit|strong = "H7121", parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7971"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" regimbaient. ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H5221"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" s'embrasa contre|strong = "H2734"
 Uzza|strong = "H5798", et|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H3068"
 cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5221" sa|strong = "H3068" témérité,
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" mourut|strong = "H4191"
 là|strong = "H3068", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5221" l'arche
 de|strong = "H5221" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé de|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H4725" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068"
 brèche|strong = "H6556" en|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 personne|strong = "H6440" d'Uzza, et|strong = "H3117"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117"

on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" appelé|strong = "H7121"
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu-là Pérets-Uzza (brèche|strong = "H6556" d'Uzza). ⁹
 David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H3068" donc|strong = "H4100"
 peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Comment|strong = "H4100" l'arche
 de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" entrerait-elle
 chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H6440"? ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" voulut point|strong = "H3808"
 retirer|strong = "H5493" l'arche de|strong = "H1004"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068",
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" cité|strong = "H5892"
 de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493" fit|strong = "H3068"
 conduire|strong = "H5186" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5493"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom, de|strong = "H1004"
 Gath|strong = "H1663". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3068" l'arche de|strong = "H1004"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Obed-Édom,
 le|strong = "H3068" Guitthien, trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320";
 et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" bénit|strong = "H1288"
 Obed-Édom et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H1288"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ¹² Puis on|strong = "H5971"
 vint|strong = "H5927" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732": L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" a|strong = "H3068"
 béni|strong = "H1288" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"
 d'Obed-Édom et|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5927"
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H4428" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068".
 Alors|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" s'y|strong = "H5971"
 rendit|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H3068"
 monter|strong = "H5927" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004"
 d'Obed-Édom en|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5927" cité|strong = "H5892"
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", avec|strong = "H3212"
 joie|strong = "H8057". ¹³ Et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3588"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" portaient|strong = "H5375"
 l'arche de|strong = "H5375" Dieu|strong = "H3068" eurent|strong = "H3068"
 fait|strong = "H3068" six|strong = "H8337" pas|strong = "H6806",
 on|strong = "H5971" sacrifia|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068"
 taureaux|strong = "H7794" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" béliers
 gras|strong = "H4806". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 sautait de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6440"
 force|strong = "H5797" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121";
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"

ceint|strong="H2296" d'un|strong="H2296" éphod de|strong="H6440"
 lin. ¹⁵ David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H3478" toute|strong="H3605"
 la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H1004" d'Israël firent|strong="H3478"
 ainsi|strong="H2063" monter|strong="H5927" l'arche de|strong="H1004"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121", avec|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"
 cris|strong="H6963" de|strong="H1004" joie|strong="H8643"
 et|strong="H3478" au|strong="H5927" son|strong="H6963"
 des|strong="H3068" trompettes|strong="H7782". ¹⁶
 Mais|strong="H3588" comme|strong="H3068" l'arche de|strong="H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" entra dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"
 cité|strong="H5892" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732",
 Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H4428"
 Saül|strong="H7586", regardant|strong="H8259" par|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H6440" fenêtre|strong="H2474", vit|strong="H7200"
 le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"
 qui|strong="H3068" sautait et|strong="H4428" dansait|strong="H3769"
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H4428"
 elle|strong="H4324" le|strong="H6440" méprisa en|strong="H4428"
 son|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820". ¹⁷ Ils|strong="H6440"
 amenèrent|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100" l'arche
 de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" et|strong="H5927"
 la|strong="H6440" posèrent en|strong="H5927" son|strong="H6440"
 lieu|strong="H4725", dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6440" tente
 que|strong="H4725" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H3068"
 avait|strong="H3068" dressée|strong="H5186"; et|strong="H5927"
 David|strong="H1732" offrit|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H3068"
 sacrifices|strong="H2076" de|strong="H6440" prospérités
 devant|strong="H6440" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ¹⁸
 Quand|strong="H3117" David|strong="H1732" eut|strong="H3068"
 achevé|strong="H3615" d'offrir les|strong="H3068"
 holocaustes|strong="H5930" et|strong="H5927" les|strong="H3068"
 sacrifices|strong="H2076" de|strong="H8034" prospérités,
 il|strong="H1732" bénit|strong="H1288" le|strong="H3068"
 peuple|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5927" nom|strong="H8034"
 de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" des|strong="H3068"
 armées|strong="H6635"; ¹⁹ Et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H5971"
 distribua|strong="H2505" à|strong="H3212" tout|strong="H3605"
 le|strong="H3478" peuple|strong="H5971", à|strong="H3212"
 toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3212" multitude|strong="H1995"
 d'Israël, tant|strong="H5704" aux|strong="H5971"
 hommes|strong="H5971" qu'aux femmes, à|strong="H3212"
 chacun|strong="H5971" un|strong="H3478" pain|strong="H3899",
 une|strong="H3478" portion de|strong="H1004" viande
 et|strong="H3478" un|strong="H3478" gâteau|strong="H2471"
 de|strong="H1004" raisin. Puis tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478"

peuple|strong = "H5971" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H3212"
 chacun|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H5186"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁰ David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732"
 retourna|strong = "H7725" aussi|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H3318"
 bénir|strong = "H1288" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004";
 mais|strong = "H3588" Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586", vint|strong = "H3318" au-devant
 de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3117"
 dit|strong = "H5046": Quel|strong = "H4100" honneur|strong = "H3513"
 s'est|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H3318"
 roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, en|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H3478"
 découvrant|strong = "H1540" aux|strong = "H3318" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 des|strong = "H3117" servantes de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H1540"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650", comme|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H3478"
 découvrirait|strong = "H1540" un|strong = "H3117" homme|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H4428" rien|strong = "H7386"! ²¹ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068"
 Mical|strong = "H4324": C'est devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", qui|strong = "H5971" m'a|strong = "H3068"
 choisi|strong = "H7121" plutôt que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440"
 père et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605"
 sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H6440"
 m'établir conducteur|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1004"
 son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, c'est
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H6440"
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H6440" réjoui. ²²
 Et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117" m'abaisserai
 encore|strong = "H5750" plus|strong = "H5750" que|strong = "H2063"
 cela|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H3117"
 serai|strong = "H1961" humilié|strong = "H8217" à|strong = "H5869"
 mes|strong = "H3513" yeux|strong = "H5869"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5869"
 honneur|strong = "H3513" auprès|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H5869"
 servantes dont|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H5869" parles. ²³ Or
 Mical|strong = "H4324", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"
 Saül|strong = "H7586", n'eut point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1323"
 sa|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194".

7Après|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068"
 roi|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H3068" établi|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004",
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"
 alentour|strong = "H5439" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" lui|strong = "H3068"
 eut|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H1004"

repos|strong="H5117" de|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605"
 ses|strong="H4428" ennemis|strong="H7350", ² Le|strong="H7200"
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427"
 Nathan|strong="H5416", le|strong="H7200" prophète|strong="H5030":
 Regarde|strong="H7200", j'habite dans|strong="H8432"
 une|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" cèdre,
 et|strong="H4428" l'arche de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 habite|strong="H3427" sous|strong="H3427" une|strong="H7200"
 tente|strong="H3407". ³ Et|strong="H3212" Nathan|strong="H5416"
 dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428":
 Va|strong="H3212", fais|strong="H6213" tout|strong="H3605"
 ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068"
 en|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3824",
 car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068"
 avec|strong="H6213" toi|strong="H3068". ⁴ Mais|strong="H3588"
 il|strong="H3068" arriva, cette|strong="H1931" nuit-là,
 que|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"
 de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H1288" fut|strong="H3068"
 adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Nathan|strong="H5416",
 en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": ⁵
 Va|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" dis|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732", mon|strong="H3068"
 serviteur|strong="H5650": Ainsi|strong="H3541" a|strong="H3068"
 dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H1288": Est-ce toi|strong="H1004"
 qui|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" bâtirais|strong="H1129"
 une|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", afin|strong="H5668"
 que|strong="H1004" j'y habite|strong="H3427"; ⁶ Puisque
 je|strong="H3117" n'ai point|strong="H3808" habité|strong="H3427"
 dans|strong="H3427" une|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004",
 depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5927" jour|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3588" fait|strong="H1980"
 monter|strong="H5927" les|strong="H5927" enfants|strong="H1121"
 d'Israël hors|strong="H3808" d'Égypte jusqu'à|strong="H5927"
 ce|strong="H5927" jour|strong="H3117", mais|strong="H3588"
 que|strong="H3117" j'ai|strong="H3588" marché|strong="H1980" çà
 et|strong="H3117" là|strong="H3117" sous|strong="H3427"
 une|strong="H3117" tente|strong="H3407" et|strong="H3117"
 dans|strong="H3427" un|strong="H1121" tabernacle|strong="H4908"? ⁷
 Partout|strong="H4725" où|strong="H1004" j'ai|strong="H1004"
 marché|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1696" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H7462" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, en|strong="H1980"
 ai-je dit|strong="H1696" un|strong="H1121" mot|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H1696" quelqu'une des|strong="H1121" tribus|strong="H7626"
 d'Israël, à|strong="H1696" qui|strong="H5971" j'ai|strong="H1004"
 commandé|strong="H6680" de|strong="H1121" paître|strong="H7462"
 mon|strong="H7462" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël? Ai-je

dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H3478"
 m'avez-vous point|strong = "H3808" bâti|strong = "H1129"
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" cède?
⁸ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974" tu|strong = "H6258"
 diras|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650":
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635":
 Je|strong = "H5650" t'ai pris|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H5971"
 pâturage|strong = "H5116", d'auprès des|strong = "H3068"
 brebis|strong = "H6629", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H4480"
 tu|strong = "H6258" fusses le|strong = "H3947" conducteur|strong = "H5057"
 de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,
⁹ Et|strong = "H1419" j'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961"
 avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440" partout|strong = "H4725"
 où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440"
 été|strong = "H1961"; j'ai|strong = "H3651" exterminé|strong = "H3772"
 tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H7350"
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1419"
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" rendu|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6440"
 nom|strong = "H8034" grand|strong = "H1419", comme|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H6213"
 grands|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6213"
 terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1121" j'ai|strong = "H3478"
 assigné un|strong = "H1121" lieu|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H3478"
 mon|strong = "H7760" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; je|strong = "H3117"
 l'ai planté|strong = "H5193", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"
 habite|strong = "H7931" chez|strong = "H4725" lui|strong = "H3478";
 il|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3478"
 plus|strong = "H3254" agité|strong = "H7264", et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'iniquité
 ne|strong = "H3478" l'affligeront plus|strong = "H3254"
 comme|strong = "H3254" auparavant|strong = "H7223", ¹¹
 Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"
 où|strong = "H3117" j'ai|strong = "H3588" établi|strong = "H6680"
 des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199" sur|strong = "H3068"
 mon|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H3117" t'ai donné|strong = "H6680" du|strong = "H3117"
 repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605"
 tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H7350". L'Éternel|strong = "H1288"
 donc|strong = "H2974" t'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 entendre|strong = "H8085" qu'il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068"
 bâtira|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹²
 Quand|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H4390" jours|strong = "H3117"
 seront|strong = "H3117" accomplis|strong = "H4390", et|strong = "H6965"
 que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" seras|strong = "H6965"

couché|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" tes|strong="H4390" pères,
j'élèverai ta|strong="H3559" postérité|strong="H2233"
après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6965", celui|strong="H3117"
qui|strong="H3117" sortira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3117"
tes|strong="H4390" entrailles|strong="H4578", et|strong="H6965"
j'affermirai son|strong="H3318" règne|strong="H4467"; ¹³
Ce|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H8034" lui|strong="H1004"
qui|strong="H1931" bâtira|strong="H1129" une|strong="H1129"
maison|strong="H1004" à|strong="H5704" mon|strong="H5769"
nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H1004" j'affermirai le|strong="H3559"
trône|strong="H3678" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3559"
règne|strong="H4467" à|strong="H5704" toujours|strong="H5769". ¹⁴
Je|strong="H3117" serai|strong="H1961" son|strong="H1961" père,
et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1931" sera|strong="H1961"
mon|strong="H1961" fils|strong="H1121". S'il|strong="H7200"
commet|strong="H6213" quelque|strong="H6213"
iniquité|strong="H5753", je|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1121"
châtierai|strong="H3198" avec|strong="H3198" la|strong="H1121"
verge|strong="H7626" des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121"
et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3198" les|strong="H1121"
plaies|strong="H5061" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121"
des|strong="H1121" hommes|strong="H1121", ¹⁵ Mais|strong="H3588"
ma|strong="H6440" grâce|strong="H2617" ne|strong="H3808"
se|strong="H7586" retirera|strong="H5493" point|strong="H3808"
de|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H7586", comme|strong="H5973"
je|strong="H6440" l'ai retirée|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6440"
Saül|strong="H7586", que|strong="H6440" j'ai|strong="H3651"
ôté|strong="H5493" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440"
toi|strong="H6440". ¹⁶ Ainsi|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H3559"
maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"
règne|strong="H4467" seront|strong="H1004" assurés à|strong="H5704"
jamais|strong="H5769" devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H6440"
yeux|strong="H6440"; ton|strong="H6440" trône|strong="H3678"
sera|strong="H1961" à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"
affermi|strong="H3559". ¹⁷ Nathan|strong="H5416"
parla|strong="H1696" donc|strong="H2974" à|strong="H1696"
David|strong="H1732" selon|strong="H3644" toutes|strong="H4390"
ces|strong="H1696" paroles|strong="H1697" et|strong="H1732"
selon|strong="H3644" toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H1696"
vision|strong="H2384". ¹⁸ Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440"
roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" entra|strong="H3212"
et|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068" tint|strong="H3427"
debout|strong="H6965" devant|strong="H6440"
l'Éternel|strong="H1288", et|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":
Qui|strong="H3068" suis-je, Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3068",
et|strong="H4428" quelle|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3068"

ma|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", que|strong="H3588"
 tu|strong="H3588" m'aies fait|strong="H3068" parvenir|strong="H4672"
 où|strong="H1004" je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H1988"? ¹⁹
 Encore|strong="H5750" cela|strong="H2063" t'a-t-il paru|strong="H6965"
 peu|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1004" chose|strong="H6994", Seigneur
 Éternel|strong="H3069"; tu|strong="H5869" as|strong="H6440"
 même|strong="H1571" parlé|strong="H1696" de|strong="H1004"
 la|strong="H1696" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 ton|strong="H1004" serviteur|strong="H5650" pour|strong="H1004"
 le|strong="H1696" temps|strong="H3117" à|strong="H1696"
 venir|strong="H7350". Est-ce là|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696"
 manière|strong="H1697" d'agir des|strong="H5869"
 hommes|strong="H1121", Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069"? ²⁰
 Et|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3045" te|strong="H4100"
 pourrait|strong="H3254" dire|strong="H1696" de|strong="H5650"
 plus|strong="H3254" David|strong="H1732"? car|strong="H4100",
 Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069", tu|strong="H7200"
 connais|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650".
²¹ C'est à|strong="H6213" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"
 ta|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697", et|strong="H3045"
 selon|strong="H3644" ton|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820",
 que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H3045"
 fait|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H4390" ces|strong="H6213"
 grandes|strong="H1420" choses|strong="H1697" et|strong="H3045"
 les|strong="H6213" as|strong="H3045" fait|strong="H6213"
 connaître|strong="H3045" à|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H3045"
 serviteur|strong="H5650". ²² Aussi|strong="H3651" tu|strong="H3588"
 es|strong="H3427" grand|strong="H1431", Éternel|strong="H3069"
 Dieu|strong="H3068"; car|strong="H3588" nul|strong="H3947"
 n'est|strong="H5650" comme|strong="H3644" toi|strong="H3644",
 et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H3651" n'y a|strong="H8085"
 point|strong="H8085" d'autre|strong="H3045" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 que|strong="H8085" toi|strong="H3644", selon|strong="H3644"
 tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H8085"
 nous|strong="H2108" avons|strong="H7760" entendu|strong="H8085"
 de|strong="H5921" nos|strong="H6440" oreilles. ²³ Et|strong="H3478"
 qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H8034" comme|strong="H6213"
 ton|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971", comme|strong="H6213"
 Israël|strong="H3478", la|strong="H6213" seule|strong="H2108"
 nation|strong="H1471" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H6213"
 terre|strong="H6440" que|strong="H4714" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 est|strong="H8034" venu|strong="H1980" racheter|strong="H6299"
 pour|strong="H6213" en|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H6213"
 son|strong="H7760" peuple|strong="H5971", pour|strong="H6213"
 s'acquérir un|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419"
 nom|strong="H8034", et|strong="H3478" pour|strong="H6213"

faire|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213"
 faveur|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725",
 ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1420" grandes|strong = "H1420"
 et|strong = "H3478" terribles|strong = "H3372", en|strong = "H6213" chassant
 devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 que|strong = "H4714" tu|strong = "H3478" t'es racheté|strong = "H6299"
 d'Égypte, les|strong = "H6213" nations|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3478"
 leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux? ²⁴ Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478"
 t'es assuré|strong = "H5046" ton|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 d'Israël pour|strong = "H5704" être|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5769"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769";
 et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068",
 tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"
 leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". ²⁵
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974",
 Éternel|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", confirme|strong = "H6965"
 pour|strong = "H5704" jamais|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H6213"
 parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258"
 as|strong = "H6440" prononcée|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068"
 ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H6965"
 sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004",
 et|strong = "H6965" fais|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H5921"
 ta|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3478"
 que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034"
 soit|strong = "H3068" magnifié à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769";
 et|strong = "H3478" qu'on|strong = "H6680" dise|strong = "H3045":
 L'Éternel|strong = "H1288" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël!
 Et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732"
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H3068"
 affirmée|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".
²⁷ Car|strong = "H3588" toi-même, Éternel|strong = "H3068"
 des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël, tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H3068"
 entendre|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H3820" choses|strong = "H2063"
 à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H1540" serviteur|strong = "H5650",
 en|strong = "H3478" disant|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650" t'édifierai
 une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"! C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ton|strong = "H1540" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 a|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H1129" hardiesse
 de|strong = "H1004" te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H6213"
 cette|strong = "H2063" prière|strong = "H8605". ²⁸
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H2974", Seigneur
 Éternel|strong = "H3069", tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427"

Dieu|strong="H1697", et|strong="H2896" tes|strong="H2063"
 paroles|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H5650" véritables; or,
 tu|strong="H6258" as|strong="H6440" promis|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H1696" ton|strong="H1697" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 de|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H5650" faire|strong="H1697"
 ce|strong="H1697" bien|strong="H2896". ²⁹ Veuille|strong="H2974"
 donc|strong="H2974" maintenant|strong="H6258" bénir|strong="H1288"
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650", afin|strong="H5668"
 qu'elle|strong="H1004" subsiste|strong="H4672"
 éternellement|strong="H5769" devant|strong="H6440"
 toi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258" l'as
 dit|strong="H1696", Seigneur Éternel|strong="H3069", et|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 ton|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5650" sera|strong="H1961"
 bénie|strong="H1288" de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H5769"
 bénédiction|strong="H1293" à|strong="H1696" jamais|strong="H5769".

8Après|strong="H4480" cela|strong="H3651" David|strong="H1732"
 battit|strong="H5221" les|strong="H5221" Philistins|strong="H6430"
 et|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5221" abaissa; et|strong="H3027"
 David|strong="H1732" enleva|strong="H3947" Méthegamma
 des|strong="H3027" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027"
 Philistins|strong="H6430". ² Il|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221"
 aussi|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" Moabites|strong="H4124",
 et|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" mesura|strong="H4058"
 au|strong="H4191" cordeau|strong="H2256", en|strong="H5650"
 les|strong="H5375" faisant|strong="H6213" coucher|strong="H7901"
 par|strong="H7901" terre; il|strong="H1732" en|strong="H5650"
 mesura|strong="H4058" deux|strong="H8147" cordeaux|strong="H2256"
 pour|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" faire|strong="H6213"
 mourir|strong="H4191", et|strong="H1732" un|strong="H5375"
 plein|strong="H4393" cordeau|strong="H2256" pour|strong="H1732"
 leur|strong="H5375" laisser la|strong="H5375" vie|strong="H2421";
 et|strong="H1732" les|strong="H5375" Moabites|strong="H4124"
 furent|strong="H4124" soumis|strong="H5650" à|strong="H5650"
 David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H1732" ses|strong="H5375" tributaires.
³ David|strong="H1732" battit|strong="H5221" aussi|strong="H7725"
 Hadadézer|strong="H1909", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Réhob|strong="H7340", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121"
 Tsoba|strong="H6678", comme|strong="H5221" il|strong="H1732"
 allait|strong="H3212" rétablir|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725"
 domination|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5221"
 fleuve|strong="H5104" de|strong="H1121" l'Euphrate. ⁴
 Et|strong="H6242" David|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H1732"

prit|strong = "H3920" dix-sept cents|strong = "H3967"
 cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H6242" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille
 hommes|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H7393" pied|strong = "H7273";
 et|strong = "H6242" il|strong = "H1732" coupa les|strong = "H1732"
 jarrets|strong = "H6131" aux|strong = "H3498" chevaux|strong = "H6571"
 de|strong = "H7393" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732"
 chars|strong = "H7393", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
 en|strong = "H7393" réserva cent|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393".
⁵ Or|strong = "H2091" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens|strong = "H5104"
 de|strong = "H4428" Damas|strong = "H1834" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 au|strong = "H5221" secours|strong = "H5826" de|strong = "H4428"
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; et|strong = "H6242" David|strong = "H1732"
 battit|strong = "H5221" vingt-deux mille Syriens|strong = "H5104". ⁶ Puis
 David|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H3068"
 garnisons|strong = "H5333" dans|strong = "H5333" la|strong = "H5375" Syrie
 de|strong = "H5650" Damas|strong = "H1834", et|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H5375" Syriens|strong = "H5104" furent|strong = "H3068"
 soumis|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H5375" tributaires. Et|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H1288" gardait David|strong = "H1732" partout
 où|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H1732" allait|strong = "H1980". ⁷
 Et|strong = "H3389" David|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"
 les|strong = "H3947" boucliers|strong = "H7982" d'or|strong = "H6213"
 qu'avaient|strong = "H5178" les|strong = "H3947"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", et|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3947"
 apporta|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H5650" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".
⁸ Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
 emporta|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3947"
 très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7235"
 d'airain de|strong = "H4428" Bétach et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Bérothai|strong = "H1268", villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428"
 Hadadézer|strong = "H1909". ⁹ Or|strong = "H2091" Thoi|strong = "H8583",
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hamath|strong = "H2574",
 apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" David|strong = "H1732"
 avait|strong = "H1732" défait toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H8085"
 forces|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4428" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909".
¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 Joram|strong = "H3141", son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121",
 vers|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 saluer|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971"
 le|strong = "H7971" bénir|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1121"
 ce|strong = "H7971" qu'il|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121"
 fait|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H4421"

contre|strong="H3898" Hadadézer|strong="H1909" et|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" ce|strong="H7971" qu'il|strong="H1121"
 l'avait|strong="H4428" défait. Car|strong="H3588"
 Hadadézer|strong="H1909" était|strong="H1732" continuellement
 en|strong="H4428" guerre|strong="H4421" avec|strong="H4421"
 Thoi|strong="H8583". Et|strong="H1121" Joram|strong="H3141"
 apporta|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" vases|strong="H3627"
 d'argent|strong="H6213", des|strong="H3027" vases|strong="H3627"
 d'or|strong="H3627" et|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3027"
 vases|strong="H3627" d'airain, ¹¹ Que|strong="H2091"
 David|strong="H1732" consacra|strong="H6942" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288", avec|strong="H5973" l'argent
 et|strong="H4428" l'or qu'il|strong="H3701" avait|strong="H3068"
 déjà|strong="H1288" consacrés|strong="H6942", du|strong="H4428"
 butin|strong="H7998" de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H8147"
 les|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471" qu'il|strong="H3701"
 s'était|strong="H1732" assujetties|strong="H5650", ¹²
 De|strong="H1121" la|strong="H1121" Syrie, de|strong="H1121"
 Moab|strong="H4124", des|strong="H4428" enfants|strong="H1121"
 d'Ammon, des|strong="H4428" Philistins|strong="H6430", d'Amalek,
 et|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" butin|strong="H7998"
 de|strong="H1121" Hadadézer|strong="H1909", fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Réhob|strong="H7340", roi|strong="H4428"
 de|strong="H1121" Tsoba|strong="H6678". ¹³ David|strong="H1732"
 s'acquittait encore|strong="H7725" du|strong="H6213"
 renom|strong="H8034", à|strong="H7725" son|strong="H6213"
 retour|strong="H7725" de|strong="H8034" la|strong="H6213"
 défaite|strong="H5221" des|strong="H6213" Syriens|strong="H5104",
 en|strong="H7725" battant, dans|strong="H8034" la|strong="H6213"
 vallée|strong="H1516" du|strong="H6213" Sel|strong="H4417", dix-huit
 mille Iduméens, ¹⁴ Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H1732"
 mit|strong="H7760" des|strong="H3068" garnisons|strong="H5333"
 dans|strong="H5333" l'Idumée; il|strong="H1732" mit|strong="H7760"
 des|strong="H3068" garnisons|strong="H5333" dans|strong="H5333"
 toute|strong="H3605" l'Idumée, et|strong="H3068" l'Idumée
 entière|strong="H1471" fut|strong="H3068" soumise à|strong="H3068"
 David|strong="H1732". Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H1288"
 gardait David|strong="H1732" partout où|strong="H5650"
 il|strong="H1732" allait|strong="H1980". ¹⁵ Ainsi|strong="H6213"
 David|strong="H1732" régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427"
 tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", faisant|strong="H6213"
 droit|strong="H4941" et|strong="H3478" justice|strong="H6666"
 à|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H6213"
 peuple|strong="H5971". ¹⁶ Et|strong="H1121" Joab|strong="H3097",
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870",
 commandait l'armée; et|strong="H1121" Josaphat|strong="H3092",

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, était|strong = "H1121"
 archiviste|strong = "H2142"; ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achitub,
 et|strong = "H1121" Achimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abiathar,
 étaient|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548",
 et|strong = "H1121" Séraja|strong = "H8304", secrétaire|strong = "H5608";
¹⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", était|strong = "H1732"
 sur|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H1732" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774"
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" Péléthiens|strong = "H6432",
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H7971" principaux officiers.

9Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414":
 Ne|strong = "H1732" reste-t-il donc|strong = "H4100"
 personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588"
 lui|strong = "H1732" fasse|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1004"
 bien|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour de|strong = "H1004"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083"? ² Or il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H5650"
 avait|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H7121"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 un|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650" nommé|strong = "H8034"
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717", qu'on|strong = "H6680" appela|strong = "H7121"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732";
 et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Es-tu Tsiba|strong = "H6717"?
 Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H7725":
 Ton|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! ³ Et|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": N'y
 a-t-il|strong = "H3083" plus|strong = "H5750" personne|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", pour|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H1121" j'use envers|strong = "H2617" lui|strong = "H4428"
 d'une|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" selon|strong = "H3644"
 Dieu? Et|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"
 répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428":
 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1004" a|strong = "H6213"
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", qui|strong = "H4428"
 est|strong = "H4428" perclus|strong = "H5223" des|strong = "H6213"
 pieds|strong = "H7272". ⁴ Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Où|strong = "H1004"

est-il|strong = "H5288"? Et|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"
répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428":
Il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel, à|strong = "H1121"
Lodébar|strong = "H3810". ⁵ Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971"
roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"
et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" fit|strong = "H7971" amener
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1121" Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel
de|strong = "H1121" Lodébar|strong = "H3810". ⁶ Or
quand|strong = "H5921" Méphibosheth, le|strong = "H6440"
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
fut|strong = "H1121" venu vers|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732",
il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" jeta|strong = "H5307"
sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"
et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812".
Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5414":
Méphibosheth! Il|strong = "H1732" répondit|strong = "H7725":
Voici|strong = "H2009" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ⁷
Et|strong = "H7725" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H5414": Ne|strong = "H1732" crains|strong = "H3372"
point|strong = "H6213", car|strong = "H3588" certainement|strong = "H3588"
je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"
du|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H6213" l'amour
de|strong = "H7704" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", ton|strong = "H3372" père;
et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"
rendrai|strong = "H7725" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213"
terres|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" Saül|strong = "H7586",
ton|strong = "H3372" père; et|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6213",
tu|strong = "H7725" mangeras toujours|strong = "H8548" à|strong = "H7725"
ma|strong = "H7725" table|strong = "H7979". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3947"
Méphibosheth se|strong = "H5650" prosterna|strong = "H7812"
et|strong = "H6437" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'est ton|strong = "H6437"
serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" aies
regardé|strong = "H6437" un|strong = "H4191" chien|strong = "H3611"
mort|strong = "H4191" tel|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H3588"
moi|strong = "H3644"? ⁹ Puis le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"
appela|strong = "H7121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717", serviteur|strong = "H5288"
de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", et|strong = "H1121"
lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai|strong = "H1004"
donné|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H5414"
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H4428"
appartenait|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414" Saül|strong = "H7586"

et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605"
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁰ Tu|strong = "H7725"
 cultiveras|strong = "H5647" donc|strong = "H4100" pour|strong = "H3899"
 lui|strong = "H5650" ces|strong = "H6213" terres-là, toi|strong = "H6440"
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121"
 et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",
 et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5650" recueilleras
 les|strong = "H5647" fruits, afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H5647" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 ton|strong = "H8548" maître|strong = "H5414" ait|strong = "H1961"
 du|strong = "H1121" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H1121"
 manger|strong = "H3899". Et|strong = "H1121" Méphibosheth,
 le|strong = "H5647" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 ton|strong = "H8548" maître|strong = "H5414", mangera
 toujours|strong = "H8548" à|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414"
 table|strong = "H7979". Or Tsiba|strong = "H6717" avait|strong = "H1121"
 quinze|strong = "H2568" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H6213"
 roi|strong = "H4428": Ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 fera|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, commande|strong = "H6680"
 à|strong = "H6680" son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650".
 Et|strong = "H1121" Méphibosheth, dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6213"
 roi|strong = "H4428", mangera à|strong = "H6680" ma|strong = "H6213"
 table|strong = "H7979" comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ¹² Or Méphibosheth avait|strong = "H1121"
 un|strong = "H1121" jeune|strong = "H6996" fils|strong = "H1121",
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Mica|strong = "H4316"; et|strong = "H1121"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"
 demeuraient|strong = "H4186" dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"
 étaient|strong = "H1121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121"
 Méphibosheth. ¹³ Et|strong = "H4428" Méphibosheth
 demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",
 parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" mangeait toujours|strong = "H8548"
 à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" table|strong = "H7979"
 du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428". Il|strong = "H4428"
 était|strong = "H4428" boiteux|strong = "H6455" des|strong = "H4428"
 deux|strong = "H8147" pieds|strong = "H7272".

10Après|strong = "H6779" cela|strong = "H3651", le|strong = "H4191"
 roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"

d'Ammon mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"
 Hanun|strong = "H2586", son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121",
 régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428"
 place|strong = "H8478". ² Et|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H5046": J'userai de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617"
 envers|strong = "H2617" Hanun|strong = "H2586", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, comme|strong = "H6213"
 son|strong = "H6213" père a|strong = "H6213" usé|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" envers|strong = "H2617"
 moi|strong = "H3027". David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 donc|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213" consoler|strong = "H5162"
 au|strong = "H6213" sujet de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" père;
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" vinrent|strong = "H3318"
 au|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H6213"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. ³ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H7971" chefs|strong = "H8269" d'entre|strong = "H3318"
 les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon
 dirent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5869" Hanun|strong = "H2586",
 leur|strong = "H2015" seigneur: Penses-tu que|strong = "H3588"
 ce|strong = "H7971" soit|strong = "H5650" pour|strong = "H7971"
 honorer|strong = "H3513" ton|strong = "H3513" père que|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" t'envoie des|strong = "H8269"
 consolateurs|strong = "H5162"? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"
 pour|strong = "H7971" reconnaître|strong = "H2713" exactement
 la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892", pour|strong = "H7971" l'épier,
 et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" détruire|strong = "H2015",
 que|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" envoie|strong = "H7971"
 ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" vers|strong = "H7971"
 toi|strong = "H5668"? ⁴ Hanun|strong = "H2586" prit|strong = "H3947"
 donc|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7971"
 leur|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H7971" raser|strong = "H1548"
 la|strong = "H7971" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H5650"
 la|strong = "H7971" barbe|strong = "H2206", et|strong = "H7971"
 couper|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7971" moitié|strong = "H2677"
 de|strong = "H5650" leurs|strong = "H3947" habits|strong = "H4063"
 jusqu'aux|strong = "H5104" hanches; puis il|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H3947" renvoya|strong = "H7971". ⁵ Et|strong = "H7725"
 cela|strong = "H5704" fut|strong = "H4428" rapporté|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H4428"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027";
 car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1368"
 étaient|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H7971"
 grande|strong = "H3966" confusion|strong = "H3637". Et|strong = "H7725"

le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428"
fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H5046": Tenez-vous à|strong = "H3427"
Jérico jusqu'à|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H3588"
votre|strong = "H7725" barbe|strong = "H2206" ait|strong = "H2206"
repoussé|strong = "H6779", et|strong = "H7725" alors|strong = "H3947"
vous|strong = "H3068" reviendrez|strong = "H7725". ⁶ Or
les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200" s'étaient|strong = "H4428"
mis|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H4428" mauvaise|strong = "H2896" odeur
auprès|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",
envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" lever|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121"
leur|strong = "H4428" solde|strong = "H7936" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille
hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" pied|strong = "H7273"
chez|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7200" Syriens|strong = "H5104"
de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Réhab et|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7971"
les|strong = "H7200" Syriens|strong = "H5104" de|strong = "H1121"
Tsoba|strong = "H6678", et|strong = "H1121" mille
hommes|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200"
roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601",
et|strong = "H1121" douze|strong = "H8147" mille hommes|strong = "H1121"
chez|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Tob|strong = "H2897". ⁷ David|strong = "H1732",
l'ayant appris|strong = "H8085", envoya|strong = "H7971"
Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H8085" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée,
les|strong = "H8085" plus|strong = "H3966" vaillants|strong = "H1368"
hommes|strong = "H1368". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3318"
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon sortirent|strong = "H3318",
et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" rangèrent|strong = "H6186"
en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée
de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179";
et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" Syriens|strong = "H5104"
de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678", et|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Réhab|strong = "H7340", et|strong = "H1121"
ceux|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tob|strong = "H2897"
et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601",
étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" part|strong = "H6440"
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H7704". ⁹
Et|strong = "H3478" Joab|strong = "H3097", voyant|strong = "H7200"
que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H6440" armée|strong = "H6635"
était|strong = "H3478" tournée|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H6440"
lui|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478"
derrière|strong = "H1157", choisit d'entre|strong = "H3318"
tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" d'Israël des|strong = "H6440"
hommes|strong = "H1368" d'élite, et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440"
rangea|strong = "H6186" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
Syriens|strong = "H5104". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"

donna|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" conduite|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H1121"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" à|strong = "H5414" Abishaï, son|strong = "H5414"
 frère, qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5414" rangea|strong = "H6186"
 contre|strong = "H7125" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Ammon. ¹¹ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H5983"
 dit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3966" les|strong = "H2388"
 Syriens|strong = "H5104" sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980"
 forts|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440",
 tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" viendras|strong = "H3318"
 en|strong = "H1980" aide|strong = "H3467"; et|strong = "H1121"
 si|strong = "H3966" les|strong = "H2388" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon
 sont|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980" forts|strong = "H2388"
 que|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", j'irai te|strong = "H1121"
 délivrer|strong = "H3467". ¹² Sois|strong = "H1961"
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3068" combattons|strong = "H3898"
 vaillamment pour|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"
 notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3068"
 que|strong = "H2896" l'Éternel fasse|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
 qui|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068" semblera|strong = "H5869"
 bon|strong = "H2896". ¹³ Alors|strong = "H3947" Joab|strong = "H3097"
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H6440", s'approchèrent pour|strong = "H6440"
 livrer|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H4421" aux|strong = "H6440"
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H5971"
 s'enfuirent devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". ¹⁴
 Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Ammon, voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" avaient|strong = "H7200"
 pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127", s'enfuirent
 aussi|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" Abishaï, et|strong = "H1121"
 rentrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892".
 Et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097" s'en|strong = "H5971"
 retourna|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440"
 poursuite des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
 et|strong = "H1121" vint|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H7725"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440"
 Syriens|strong = "H5104", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils|strong = "H7200"
 avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" battus|strong = "H5062"
 par|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H6440" d'Israël, se|strong = "H3478"
 rallièrent. ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3318" Hadarézer envoya|strong = "H7971",
 et|strong = "H3318" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971"
 les|strong = "H6440" Syriens|strong = "H5104" d'au delà|strong = "H5676"

du|strong="H3318" fleuve|strong="H5104", et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H6440" vinrent|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6440" Hélam|strong="H2431"; et|strong="H3318" Shobac, chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" l'armée de|strong="H8269" Hadarézer, les|strong="H6440" conduisait. ¹⁷ Cela|strong="H7200" fut|strong="H3478" rapporté|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732", qui|strong="H3478" assembla tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478", passa|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H3478" vint|strong="H7125" à|strong="H3478" Hélam|strong="H2431". Et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3898" Syriens|strong="H5104" se|strong="H3478" rangèrent|strong="H6186" en|strong="H6186" bataille|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3478" combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" lui|strong="H1732". ¹⁸ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H6440" Syriens|strong="H5104" s'enfuirent devant|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H3478" David|strong="H1732" défit sept|strong="H7651" cents|strong="H3967" chars|strong="H7393" des|strong="H8269" Syriens|strong="H5104" et|strong="H3478" quarante mille cavaliers|strong="H6571". Il|strong="H1732" frappa|strong="H5221" aussi|strong="H5127" Shobac, chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H8269" leur|strong="H6440" armée|strong="H6635", qui|strong="H3478" mourut|strong="H4191" là|strong="H6440". ¹⁹ Et|strong="H1121" quand|strong="H3588" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" rois|strong="H4428", soumis|strong="H5647" à|strong="H3478" Hadarézer, virent|strong="H7200" qu'ils|strong="H7200" avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" battus|strong="H5062" par|strong="H6440" Israël|strong="H3478", ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6440" paix|strong="H7999" avec|strong="H7999" les|strong="H6440" Israélites|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H6440" furent|strong="H3478" assujettis|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H6440" Syriens|strong="H5104" craignirent|strong="H3372" de|strong="H1121" donner|strong="H5414" encore|strong="H5750" du|strong="H6440" secours|strong="H3467" aux|strong="H6440" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Ammon.

11L'an d'après, au|strong="H3427" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" les|strong="H3318" rois|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3478" mettaient|strong="H3318" en|strong="H3427" campagne|strong="H3318", David|strong="H1732" envoya|strong="H7971" Joab|strong="H3097", et|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H7971" serviteurs|strong="H5650" et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" ravagèrent

le|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H7971"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H1121"
 assiégerent|strong = "H6696" Rabba|strong = "H7237".

Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" demeura|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ² Et|strong = "H6965"
 il|strong = "H1732" arriva|strong = "H8104", sur|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H7200" soir|strong = "H6153", que|strong = "H7200"
 David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965"
 de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7364"
 lit|strong = "H4904"; et|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H4758"
 il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H4428" promenait|strong = "H1980"
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" plate-forme du|strong = "H1004"
 palais|strong = "H1004" royal, il|strong = "H1732" vit|strong = "H7200"
 de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H7200" plate-forme
 une|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H4428"
 se|strong = "H4428" baignait|strong = "H7364", et|strong = "H6965"
 cette|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H1732"
 fort|strong = "H3966" belle|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H1004"
 voir|strong = "H7200". ³ Et|strong = "H7971" David|strong = "H1732"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" demander|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H1323"
 était|strong = "H1732" cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H1323",
 et|strong = "H7971" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696": N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" Bath-Shéba,
 fille|strong = "H1323" d'Éliam, femme|strong = "H1323" d'Urie,
 le|strong = "H7971" Héthien|strong = "H2850"? ⁴ Et|strong = "H7725"
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"
 messagers|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H7725" l'enleva.
 Elle|strong = "H1931" vint|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"
 lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H1732"
 coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947" elle|strong = "H1931"; or
 elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1732" nettoyée de|strong = "H1004"
 sa|strong = "H7971" souillure|strong = "H2932"; puis elle|strong = "H1931"
 s'en|strong = "H1732" retourna|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H4397"
 sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004". ⁵ Or cette|strong = "H1732"
 femme|strong = "H3205" conçut|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H7971"
 elle|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" l'annoncer
 à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H7971"
 lui|strong = "H1732" disant|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5315"
 suis|strong = "H1961" enceinte|strong = "H2029". ⁶ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"
 à|strong = "H1732" Joab|strong = "H3097": Envoie-moi Urie,
 le|strong = "H7971" Héthien|strong = "H2850". Joab|strong = "H3097"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" donc|strong = "H7971" Urie vers|strong = "H7971"
 David|strong = "H1732". ⁷ Et|strong = "H5971" Urie vint|strong = "H3318"
 à|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H5971"
 David|strong = "H1732" l'interrogea sur|strong = "H1732" l'état

de|strong = "H5971" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H5971"
du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"
sur|strong = "H1732" l'état de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7592"
guerre|strong = "H4421". ⁸ Puis David|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" Urie: Descends|strong = "H3381"
dans|strong = "H1732" ta|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004"
et|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H3068" lave|strong = "H7364"
les|strong = "H3318" pieds|strong = "H7272". Urie sortit|strong = "H3318"
donc|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318"
maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428",
et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H4428"
suivi|strong = "H1980" d'un|strong = "H1004" présent|strong = "H4864"
royal. ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" Urie dort à|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H3381" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H4428"
la|strong = "H3381" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"
roi|strong = "H4428", avec|strong = "H3381" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H4428"
son|strong = "H4428" seigneur, et|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"
descendit|strong = "H3381" point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440"
sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1004"
on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1732" rapporta|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1004"
on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Urie
n'est|strong = "H5650" pas|strong = "H3808" descendu|strong = "H3381"
dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004".
Et|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046"
à|strong = "H5046" Urie: Ne|strong = "H1732" viens-tu pas|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H1004" voyage|strong = "H1870"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
n'es-tu pas|strong = "H3808" descendu|strong = "H3381"
dans|strong = "H5046" ta|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"? ¹¹
Et|strong = "H3063" Urie répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3427"
David|strong = "H1732": L'arche, et|strong = "H3063"
Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" logent
sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H6213" tentes|strong = "H5521";
mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Joab|strong = "H3097"
aussi|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H6213"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H6440"
seigneur campent|strong = "H2583" aux|strong = "H6213"
champs|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H3063" moi|strong = "H6440"
j'entrerais dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440"
maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" manger|strong = "H6440"
et|strong = "H3063" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3063"
pour|strong = "H6213" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213"
ma|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H3205"? Tu|strong = "H3478"
es|strong = "H3427" vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3063"
ton|strong = "H6440" âme|strong = "H5315" vit|strong = "H2416",

que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3478" saurais
 faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle|strong = "H2090"
 chose|strong = "H1697"! ¹² Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" Urie: Demeure|strong = "H3427"
 encore|strong = "H1571" ici|strong = "H2088" aujourd'hui,
 et|strong = "H3117" demain|strong = "H4279" je|strong = "H3117"
 te|strong = "H7971" renverrai|strong = "H7971". Urie resta|strong = "H3427"
 donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"
 ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971"
 lendemain|strong = "H4283". ¹³ Puis David|strong = "H1732" l'appela,
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" mangea et|strong = "H3318"
 but|strong = "H8354" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3318" David|strong = "H1732" l'enivra; mais|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H6153" il|strong = "H1732"
 sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" coucher|strong = "H7901"
 dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" lit|strong = "H4904",
 avec|strong = "H3381" les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H1167",
 et|strong = "H3318" ne|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 point|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "H6256", le|strong = "H7971"
 lendemain|strong = "H1242" matin|strong = "H1242",
 David|strong = "H1732" écrivit|strong = "H3789" une|strong = "H3027"
 lettre|strong = "H5612" à|strong = "H3027" Joab|strong = "H3097"
 et|strong = "H3027" l'envoya|strong = "H1732" par|strong = "H3027"
 les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Urie. ¹⁵ Or
 il|strong = "H7725" écrivit|strong = "H3789" en|strong = "H7725"
 ces|strong = "H3789" termes: Placez|strong = "H3051" Urie
 à|strong = "H7725" l'endroit où|strong = "H2389" sera|strong = "H4191"
 le|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" fort|strong = "H2389"
 de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" bataille|strong = "H4421",
 et|strong = "H7725" retirez-vous d'auprès de|strong = "H6440"
 lui|strong = "H6440", afin qu'il|strong = "H5612" soit|strong = "H3068"
 frappé|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il|strong = "H5612"
 meure|strong = "H4191". ¹⁶ Joab|strong = "H3097", ayant|strong = "H3478"
 donc|strong = "H4100" considéré|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H5414"
 ville|strong = "H5892", plaça|strong = "H5414" Urie à|strong = "H5414"
 l'endroit où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H3097" savait|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H4725" seraient les|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H3045"
 vaillants|strong = "H2428" hommes|strong = "H1121". ¹⁷
 Et|strong = "H3318" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"
 la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" sortirent|strong = "H3318"
 et|strong = "H3318" combattirent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H3318" plusieurs|strong = "H5414"
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" parmi|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3318"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", d'entre|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318"

serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732".
 Urie, le|strong = "H3318" Héthien|strong = "H2850",
 mourut|strong = "H4191" aussi|strong = "H1571". ¹⁸ Puis
 Joab|strong = "H3097" envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732"
 faire|strong = "H1697" savoir|strong = "H7971" tout|strong = "H1697"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1697" était|strong = "H1732"
 arrivé|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H7971"
 combat|strong = "H4421". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"
 donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680"
 au|strong = "H1696" messenger|strong = "H4397", et|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Quand|strong = "H6256"
 tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" achevé|strong = "H3615"
 de|strong = "H4428" parler|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696"
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H1697"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H1697"
 arrivé|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H1696"
 combat|strong = "H4421", ²⁰ S'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H1961"
 que|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428"
 se|strong = "H4428" mette en|strong = "H5927" colère|strong = "H2534"
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H3808"
 dise|strong = "H3045": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" vous|strong = "H5892"
 êtes-vous approchés|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H3045" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5927"
 combattre|strong = "H3898"? Ne|strong = "H4428" savez-vous
 pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3045" qu'on|strong = "H5892"
 tire|strong = "H3384" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H3045" muraille|strong = "H2346"? ²¹ Qui|strong = "H1121"
 tua|strong = "H5221" Abimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Jérubbésheth? N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H5221"
 femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H1121" jeta|strong = "H7993"
 sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H1121"
 morceau|strong = "H6400" de|strong = "H1121" meule|strong = "H6400"
 de|strong = "H1121" moulin|strong = "H7393", du|strong = "H1121"
 haut|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"
 muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1571"
 mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H1121" Thébets|strong = "H8405"?
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H1121" êtes-vous
 approchés|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221"
 muraille|strong = "H2346"? Alors|strong = "H1571" tu|strong = "H7200"
 lui|strong = "H5650" diras|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H5221"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Urie, le|strong = "H5221"
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", est|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191"
 aussi|strong = "H1571". ²² Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7971"
 messenger|strong = "H4397" partit|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212",
 étant arrivé|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7971"

savoir|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732"
toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H1697"
pour|strong = "H3212" lesquelles Joab|strong = "H3097"
l'avait|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H7971". ²³ Le|strong = "H3318"
messager|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100"
à|strong = "H5704" David|strong = "H1732": Ces|strong = "H3318"
gens|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H1732" sont|strong = "H8179"
montrés|strong = "H5046" plus|strong = "H5921" forts|strong = "H1396"
que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3318"
sont|strong = "H8179" sortis|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5921"
nous|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H4397" la|strong = "H3318"
campagne|strong = "H7704"; mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"
le|strong = "H3318" avons repoussés jusqu'à|strong = "H8179" l'entrée
de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179". ²⁴
Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5650" archers|strong = "H3384"
ont|strong = "H5650" tiré|strong = "H3384" contre|strong = "H4428"
tes|strong = "H3384" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", du|strong = "H5650"
haut|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3384"
muraille|strong = "H2346", et|strong = "H4428" quelques-uns
des|strong = "H4428" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650"
roi|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H5650" morts|strong = "H4191";
ton|strong = "H5921" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Urie, le|strong = "H4191"
Héthien|strong = "H2850", est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191"
aussi|strong = "H1571". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H5869" David|strong = "H1732"
dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H4397" messager|strong = "H4397":
Tu|strong = "H5869" diras|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697"
à|strong = "H5869" Joab|strong = "H3097": Que|strong = "H1697"
cela|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H1732" te|strong = "H5869"
peine|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" l'épée
dévore tantôt l'un|strong = "H6213", tantôt l'autre|strong = "H7725";
redouble le|strong = "H2388" combat|strong = "H4421"
contre|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H2388" ville|strong = "H5892",
et|strong = "H5869" détruis-la. Et|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H6440",
encourage-le! ²⁶ Or la|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1167" d'Urie
apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'Urie, son|strong = "H8085"
mari|strong = "H1167", était|strong = "H5892" mort|strong = "H4191",
et|strong = "H8085" elle|strong = "H3588" prit|strong = "H3947"
le|strong = "H8085" deuil|strong = "H5594" pour|strong = "H8085"
son|strong = "H8085" mari|strong = "H1167". ²⁷ Quand|strong = "H6213"
le|strong = "H5674" deuil|strong = "H5594" fut|strong = "H3068"
passé|strong = "H5674", David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971",
et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" recueillit dans|strong = "H5674"
sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121"
elle|strong = "H1004" fut|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7971"
femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1004"
lui|strong = "H3068" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H6213"

fil|strong="H1121". Mais|strong="H3588" l'action que|strong="H1697"
David|strong="H1732" avait|strong="H3068" faite|strong="H6213",
déplut à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121".

12Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" envoya|strong="H7971"
Nathan|strong="H5416" vers|strong="H7971" David|strong="H1732";
et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3318"
à|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3068"
lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Il|strong="H1732"
y|strong="H5892" avait|strong="H3068" deux|strong="H8147"
hommes|strong="H8147" dans|strong="H1732" une|strong="H3068"
ville|strong="H5892", l'un|strong="H6213" riche|strong="H6223"
et|strong="H3068" l'autre|strong="H7725" pauvre|strong="H7326". ²
Le|strong="H7235" riche|strong="H6223" avait|strong="H1961"
du|strong="H7235" gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241"
du|strong="H7235" menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629"
en|strong="H3966" fort|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"
abondance|strong="H7235". ³ Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H2421"
pauvre|strong="H7326" n'avait|strong="H3478" rien|strong="H1697"
du|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605", qu'une petite|strong="H6996"
brebis|strong="H3535" qu'il|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121"
achetée|strong="H7069" et|strong="H1121" nourrie, et|strong="H1121"
qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" grandi|strong="H1431"
chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H3068" et|strong="H1121"
avec|strong="H3162" ses|strong="H3162" enfants|strong="H1121",
mangeant de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H3162"
morceaux|strong="H6595", buvant|strong="H8354" de|strong="H1121"
sa|strong="H1961" coupe|strong="H3563" et|strong="H1121" dormant
dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H2421" sein|strong="H2436";
et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H3588" était|strong="H1121"
comme|strong="H5973" sa|strong="H1961" fille|strong="H1323". ⁴
Mais|strong="H3588" un|strong="H6213" voyageur|strong="H1982" étant
venu|strong="H1980" chez|strong="H7725" cet|strong="H7971"
homme|strong="H5288" riche|strong="H6223", il|strong="H1732"
a|strong="H6213" épargné|strong="H2550" son|strong="H6213"
gros|strong="H1241" et|strong="H1241" son|strong="H6213"
menu|strong="H6629" bétail|strong="H6629", et|strong="H1241"
n'en|strong="H4325" a|strong="H6213" point|strong="H6213"
apprêté|strong="H6213" au|strong="H6213" passant|strong="H5674"
qui|strong="H1241" était|strong="H6213" venu|strong="H1980"
chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H6213"; mais|strong="H3588"
il|strong="H1732" a|strong="H6213" pris|strong="H3947"
la|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H6629" de|strong="H6213" l'homme
pauvre|strong="H7326", et|strong="H1241" l'a|strong="H6213"
apprêtée|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H3947" l'homme

qui|strong="H1241" était|strong="H6213" venu|strong="H1980"
 chez|strong="H7725" lui|strong="H6213". ⁵ Alors|strong="H3117"
 la|strong="H6213" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H1121"
 David|strong="H1732" s'embrasa fort|strong="H3966"
 contre|strong="H2734" cet|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H1121";
 et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3068" Nathan|strong="H5416": L'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! l'homme
 qui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213"
 cela|strong="H2063" est|strong="H3068" digne|strong="H3966"
 de|strong="H1121" mort|strong="H4194". ⁶ Et|strong="H6213"
 pour|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H3535"
 il|strong="H2088" en|strong="H6213" rendra|strong="H7999"
 quatre|strong="H1980", puisqu'il a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213"
 cela|strong="H1697" et|strong="H6213" qu'il|strong="H1697"
 a|strong="H6213" été|strong="H1961" sans|strong="H3808"
 pitié|strong="H2550". ⁷ Alors|strong="H3117" Nathan|strong="H5416"
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732":
 Tu|strong="H3027" es cet|strong="H3027" homme-là!
 Ainsi|strong="H3541" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",
 le|strong="H3068" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël: Je|strong="H3027" t'ai
 oint|strong="H4886" pour|strong="H4886" roi|strong="H4428"
 sur|strong="H4428" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"
 je|strong="H3027" t'ai délivré|strong="H5337" de|strong="H4428"
 la|strong="H3068" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428"
 Saül|strong="H7586"; ⁸ Je|strong="H4592" t'ai même|strong="H1571"
 donné|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1004" ton|strong="H5414" seigneur, et|strong="H3063"
 les|strong="H5414" femmes|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1004"
 ton|strong="H5414" seigneur dans|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"
 sein|strong="H2436", et|strong="H3063" je|strong="H4592" t'ai
 donné|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"
 d'Israël et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H1004" Juda|strong="H3063",
 et|strong="H3063" si|strong="H5414" c'était peu|strong="H4592",
 je|strong="H4592" t'eusse ajouté|strong="H3254" telle|strong="H3541"
 et|strong="H3063" telle|strong="H3541" chose|strong="H4592". ⁹
 Pourquoi|strong="H4069" donc|strong="H4100" as-tu
 méprisé|strong="H5006" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697"
 de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", en|strong="H6213"
 faisant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068"
 lui|strong="H3068" déplaît|strong="H7451"? Tu|strong="H5869"
 as|strong="H3045" frappé|strong="H5221" de|strong="H1121" l'épée
 Urie, le|strong="H6213" Héthien|strong="H2850"; tu|strong="H5869"
 as|strong="H3045" pris|strong="H3947" sa|strong="H3947"
 femme|strong="H3205" pour|strong="H3947" en|strong="H6213"
 faire|strong="H6213" ta|strong="H6213" femme|strong="H3205",

et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H5869" l'as
 tué|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H6213" l'épée des|strong = "H3068"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H1004"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258", l'épée ne|strong = "H3808" s'éloignera
 jamais|strong = "H5769" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947"
 maison|strong = "H1004", parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258"
 m'as méprisé|strong = "H5006", et|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3045" enlevé|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" d'Urie, le|strong = "H3947"
 Héthien|strong = "H2850", afin|strong = "H5668" qu'elle|strong = "H1004"
 fût|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205". ¹¹
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" dit|strong = "H5414" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121":
 Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980"
 faire|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1004"
 ta|strong = "H5414" propre|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004"
 le|strong = "H5414" malheur|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H3068"
 toi|strong = "H1004"; je|strong = "H2005" prendrai|strong = "H3947"
 tes|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205" sous|strong = "H3206"
 tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H6965"
 je|strong = "H2005" les|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004"
 tes|strong = "H5414" proches, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068"
 couchera|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947" tes|strong = "H5414"
 femmes|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414"
 vue|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414"
 soleil|strong = "H8121". ¹² Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" l'as
 fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" secret|strong = "H5643";
 mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213"
 présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3478"
 la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H5048" du|strong = "H1697"
 soleil|strong = "H8121". ¹³ Alors|strong = "H1571" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Nathan|strong = "H5416":
 J'ai|strong = "H3651" péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H3068" Nathan|strong = "H5416"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732":
 Aussi|strong = "H1571" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" a|strong = "H3068"
 fait|strong = "H3068" passer|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674"
 péché|strong = "H2398"; tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"
 mourras|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808"; ¹⁴ Toutefois, parce qu'en
 cela|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3045"
 donné|strong = "H5414" occasion|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1697"
 ennemis|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 de|strong = "H1121" blasphémer|strong = "H5006", le|strong = "H3068"
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" t'est né|strong = "H3068"

mourra|strong = "H4191" certainement|strong = "H4191". ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "H3212" Nathan|strong = "H5416" retourna|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H1732" sa|strong = "H1732" maison|strong = "H1004".
 Et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" frappa|strong = "H5062"
 l'enfant que|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205"
 d'Urie avait|strong = "H3068" enfanté|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732"
 devint|strong = "H1431" fort|strong = "H3966" malade; ¹⁶
 Et|strong = "H5288" David|strong = "H1732" pria|strong = "H1245"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1732" l'enfant, et|strong = "H5288"
 David|strong = "H1732" jeûna|strong = "H6684"; puis|strong = "H3201"
 il|strong = "H1732" rentra et|strong = "H5288" passa|strong = "H3885"
 la|strong = "H1245" nuit|strong = "H3885" couché|strong = "H7901"
 sur|strong = "H1157" la|strong = "H1245" terre. ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H6965"
 les|strong = "H6965" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004"
 sa|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004"
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" vinrent|strong = "H6965"
 vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6965"
 le|strong = "H6965" faire|strong = "H6213" lever|strong = "H6965"
 de|strong = "H1004" terre; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
 ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6965" voulut|strong = "H1245"
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H3808" mangea
 point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3899" eux|strong = "H1004". ¹⁸
 Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637"
 jour|strong = "H3117" l'enfant mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" craignaient|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H3117"
 lui|strong = "H1732" faire|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H8085" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191";
 car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" disaient|strong = "H1697":
 Quand|strong = "H3117" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H3117"
 vie|strong = "H2416", nous|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1732"
 avons|strong = "H7760" parlé|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H1732" n'a|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808"
 écouté|strong = "H8085" notre|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963";
 comment|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4100" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dirions-nous que|strong = "H8085" l'enfant est|strong = "H7451"
 mort|strong = "H4191"? Il|strong = "H1732" ferait|strong = "H6213"
 bien|strong = "H3966" pis encore|strong = "H6213". ¹⁹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" aperçut|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 parlaient|strong = "H1696" tout|strong = "H7200" bas|strong = "H3907",
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H1732" comprit|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" l'enfant était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191";
 et|strong = "H7200" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650":

L'enfant est-il mort? Ils répondirent mort. ²⁰ Alors David se leva de la terre, se lava, s'ouïgnit, et changea de vêtements; et il entra dans la maison de l'Éternel, et se prosterna. Puis il se revint dans sa maison; il demanda de la nourriture qu'on lui présenta, et il mangea. ²¹ Et ses serviteurs lui dirent: Qu'est-ce donc que tu fais? Tu as jeûné et pleuré pour l'enfant, lorsqu'il était encore en vie; et quand l'enfant est mort, tu lèves prends nourriture? ²² Mais il dit: Quand l'enfant était encore en vie, j'ai jeûné et pleuré; car je disais: Qui l'Éternel n'aura point pitié de moi, et si l'enfant ne vivra point? ²³ Mais maintenant qu'il est mort, pourquoi jeûnerais-je? Pourrais-je le faire revenir? Je m'en irai vers lui, mais il ne reviendra pas vers moi. ²⁴ Et David consola sa femme Bath-Shéba; et

il|strong = "H1732" vint|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3212"
 elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901"
 avec|strong = "H7901" elle|strong = "H1931"; et|strong = "H1121"
 elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" qu'il|strong = "H1121" nomma|strong = "H7121"
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'aima; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" Nathan|strong = "H5416", le|strong = "H7121"
 prophète|strong = "H5030", qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068"
 donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H3027" Jédidia (aimé de|strong = "H3027"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"), à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". ²⁶ Or|strong = "H2091"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" faisait|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H1121"
 guerre|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" Rabba|strong = "H7237"
 des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" prit|strong = "H3920"
 la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" royale|strong = "H4410". ²⁷
 Alors|strong = "H1571" Joab|strong = "H3097" envoya|strong = "H7971"
 des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" vers|strong = "H7971"
 David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dire|strong = "H7971": J'ai|strong = "H3651" attaqué|strong = "H3898"
 Rabba|strong = "H7237", et|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H1571"
 j'ai|strong = "H3651" pris|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7971"
 ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325". ²⁸
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7121"
 assemble|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7121" reste|strong = "H3499"
 du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H5971"
 campe|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7121"
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5971" prends-la, de|strong = "H5892"
 peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5971" je|strong = "H3499"
 ne|strong = "H5971" prenne|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7121"
 ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H5971" qu'on|strong = "H5892"
 ne|strong = "H5971" l'appelle de|strong = "H5892" mon|strong = "H7121"
 nom|strong = "H8034". ²⁹ David|strong = "H1732" assembla
 donc|strong = "H4100" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971"; il|strong = "H1732" marcha|strong = "H3212"
 contre|strong = "H3898" Rabba|strong = "H7237",
 combattit|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898" elle|strong = "H1931"
 et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3212" prit|strong = "H3920". ³⁰
 Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732" enleva|strong = "H3947"
 la|strong = "H3947" couronne|strong = "H5850" de|strong = "H4428"
 leur|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 dessus|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218";
 elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H5892" d'or|strong = "H5850"
 avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H7218" pierres

précieuses|strong = "H3368", et|strong = "H3318" pesait|strong = "H4948"
 un|strong = "H3947" talent|strong = "H3603"; et|strong = "H3318"
 on|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H3318"
 sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218"
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732". Il|strong = "H1732"
 emmena|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" un|strong = "H3947"
 fort|strong = "H3966" grand|strong = "H3966" butin|strong = "H7998". ³¹
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"
 sortir|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892",
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5674" mit|strong = "H7760"
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" scies|strong = "H4050",
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" herse|strong = "H2757"
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270" et|strong = "H1121"
 sous|strong = "H3206" des|strong = "H6213" haches|strong = "H4037"
 de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"
 par|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" four à|strong = "H7725"
 briques|strong = "H4404"; il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H7725"
 fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651" à|strong = "H7725"
 toutes|strong = "H3162" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892"
 des|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon.
 Puis|strong = "H3201" David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H5971"
 retourna|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"
 avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"
 peuple|strong = "H5971".

13Après|strong = "H6310" cela|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1732"
 arriva qu'Absalom, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732", ayant|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H1121" sœur
 qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732" belle|strong = "H3303"
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"
 nommait|strong = "H8034" Tamar|strong = "H8559", Amnon,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", l'aima.
² Et|strong = "H5869" Amnon était|strong = "H6213"
 tourmenté|strong = "H3334" jusqu'à|strong = "H6963" se|strong = "H5869"
 rendre|strong = "H3318" malade|strong = "H2470", à|strong = "H6213"
 cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" Tamar|strong = "H8559",
 sa|strong = "H6213" sœur; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931"
 était|strong = "H6213" vierge|strong = "H1330", et|strong = "H5869"
 il|strong = "H1931" semblait trop|strong = "H1697" difficile|strong = "H6381"
 à|strong = "H6213" Amnon de|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3972"
 obtenir d'elle. ³ Or Amnon avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"
 ami|strong = "H7453" nommé|strong = "H8034" Jonadab|strong = "H3122",

fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Shimea, frère de|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732"; et|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3122"
 était|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"
 fort|strong = "H3966" adroit. ⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046": Fils|strong = "H1121"
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
 déperis-tu ainsi|strong = "H3602" de|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H1242"
 en|strong = "H4428" jour|strong = "H1242"? Ne|strong = "H4428"
 me|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5046" déclareras-tu
 pas|strong = "H3808"? Amnon lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5046":
 J'aime Tamar|strong = "H8559", la|strong = "H5046" sœur
 de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" frère Absalom. ⁵
 Et|strong = "H3027" Jonadab|strong = "H3082" lui|strong = "H3027"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Couche-toi sur|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H6213"
 lit|strong = "H4904", et|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H7200" malade|strong = "H2470"; et|strong = "H3027"
 quand|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" père viendra|strong = "H5066"
 te|strong = "H3027" voir|strong = "H7200", tu|strong = "H7200"
 lui|strong = "H3027" diras|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3027"
 te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H7200"
 ma|strong = "H7200" sœur Tamar|strong = "H8559"
 vienne|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3027" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 me|strong = "H3027" donne|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213"
 manger|strong = "H3899"; qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 apprête|strong = "H6213" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H3027"
 quelque|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H1279", afin|strong = "H4616"
 que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200"
 voie|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H7200"
 je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7200" mange|strong = "H1262"
 de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". ⁶ Amnon
 se|strong = "H4428" coucha|strong = "H7901" donc|strong = "H3027"
 et|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3834" le|strong = "H7200"
 malade|strong = "H2470"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7200"
 roi|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H7200"
 voir|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H4428" Amnon dit|strong = "H1696"
 au|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428": Je|strong = "H3027"
 te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H7200"
 ma|strong = "H7200" sœur Tamar|strong = "H8559" vienne|strong = "H7971"
 et|strong = "H4428" fasse|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834" devant|strong = "H5869" moi|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H4428" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3027"
 les|strong = "H7200" mange|strong = "H1262" de|strong = "H4428"
 sa|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3212"
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971"
 à|strong = "H3212" Tamar|strong = "H8559" dans|strong = "H1732"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004": Va|strong = "H3212"

dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H6213" frère Amnon, et|strong = "H3212"
 apprête-lui quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3212" manger|strong = "H3899". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3212"
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" s'en|strong = "H8559" alla|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"
 d'Amnon, son|strong = "H3947" frère, qui|strong = "H5869"
 était|strong = "H1004" couché|strong = "H7901". Et|strong = "H3212"
 elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H3947" pâte|strong = "H1217", et|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H3947" pétrit|strong = "H3888", et|strong = "H3212"
 elle|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H3212" fit|strong = "H3834"
 devant|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5869"
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3947"
 fit|strong = "H3834" cuire|strong = "H1310". ⁹ Puis elle|strong = "H6440"
 prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" poêle|strong = "H4958"
 et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6440" versa|strong = "H3332"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 Amnon refusa|strong = "H3985" d'en|strong = "H5971"
 manger|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Faites|strong = "H6213" retirer|strong = "H3947"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971"
 sont|strong = "H6440" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"
 moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117"
 se|strong = "H3318" retira|strong = "H3318". ¹⁰ Alors|strong = "H3947"
 Amnon dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Tamar|strong = "H8559":
 Apporte-moi dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
 chambre|strong = "H2315" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027"
 tu|strong = "H3027" m'as apprêté|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027"
 que|strong = "H3027" j'en mange|strong = "H1262" de|strong = "H3027"
 ta|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027". Et|strong = "H3027"
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6213"
 gâteaux|strong = "H3834" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" avait|strong = "H6213"
 faits|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H6213"
 apporta|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6213" Amnon, son|strong = "H6213"
 frère, dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" chambre|strong = "H2315".
¹¹ Et|strong = "H5066" elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H2388"
 lui|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5066" afin|strong = "H4616"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5066" mangeât; mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3478" saisit|strong = "H2388" d'elle
 et|strong = "H5066" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Viens|strong = "H3212", couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"
 moi|strong = "H6440", ma|strong = "H8085" sœur. ¹² Et|strong = "H3478"
 elle|strong = "H2063" lui|strong = "H3478" répondit|strong = "H6030":
 Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H6213" frère, ne|strong = "H3478"
 me|strong = "H3478" fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808"

violence|strong="H6031", car|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H2063"
 ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213"
 point|strong="H3808" en|strong="H6213" Israël|strong="H3478";
 ne|strong="H3478" commets|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808"
 cette|strong="H6213" infamie|strong="H5039". ¹³ Et|strong="H3478"
 moi|strong="H6440", où|strong="H4480" irais-je porter|strong="H5375"
 mon|strong="H4428" opprobre|strong="H2781"? Et|strong="H3478"
 toi|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H6258" serais comme|strong="H1961"
 l'un|strong="H6213" des|strong="H4428" infâmes|strong="H5036",
 en|strong="H3212" Israël|strong="H3478". Maintenant|strong="H6258"
 donc|strong="H4100", parles-en, je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3212"
 prie|strong="H4994", au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428",
 et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" n'empêchera point|strong="H3808"
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H6258" ne|strong="H3478" m'aies
 pour|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H1323". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="H3588"
 il|strong="H1732" ne|strong="H3808" voulut point|strong="H3808"
 l'écouter, et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H6963"
 plus|strong="H3808" fort|strong="H2388" qu'elle|strong="H7200";
 il|strong="H1732" lui|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H6213"
 violence|strong="H6031" et|strong="H8085" coucha|strong="H7901"
 avec|strong="H7901" elle|strong="H1931". ¹⁵ Puis Amnon
 eut|strong="H1732" pour|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588"
 une|strong="H6965" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H1419"
 haine|strong="H8135"; et|strong="H1419" la|strong="H8130"
 haine|strong="H8135" qu'il|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H4428"
 porta|strong="H3513" fut|strong="H1121" plus|strong="H3966"
 grande|strong="H1419" que|strong="H3588" l'amour
 qu'il|strong="H7200" avait|strong="H1121" eu|strong="H6213"
 pour|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H3588". Ainsi|strong="H1697" Amnon
 lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Lève-toi, va-t'en! ¹⁶
 Et|strong="H1419" elle|strong="H2063" lui|strong="H6213"
 dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H7451" me|strong="H6440"
 fais|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H6213" mal-là,
 plus|strong="H6213" grand|strong="H1419" que|strong="H8085" l'autre
 que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H2790" m'as fait|strong="H6213",
 de|strong="H6213" me|strong="H6440" chasser|strong="H7971"!
 Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2063" ne|strong="H7451" voulut
 pas|strong="H3808" l'écouter; ¹⁷ Et|strong="H5288",
 appelant|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" valet qui|strong="H5288"
 le|strong="H7121" servait|strong="H8334", il|strong="H5288"
 dit|strong="H1696": Qu'on|strong="H4994" chasse|strong="H7971"
 cette|strong="H7121" femme|strong="H1323" loin|strong="H6440"
 de|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H6440", qu'on|strong="H4994"
 la|strong="H7971" mette|strong="H7760" dehors|strong="H2351",
 et|strong="H5288" ferme|strong="H5274" la|strong="H7971"
 porte|strong="H1817" après|strong="H6310" elle|strong="H2063"! ¹⁸ Or

elle|strong = "H3588" était|strong = "H4428" vêtue|strong = "H3847"
 d'une|strong = "H3847" robe|strong = "H4598" bigarrée|strong = "H6446",
 car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3318" filles|strong = "H1323"
 vierges|strong = "H1330" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"
 étaient|strong = "H4428" ainsi|strong = "H3651" habillées.
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H4428" servait|strong = "H8334"
 Amnon la|strong = "H3318" fit|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H4100"
 sortir|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" ferma|strong = "H5274"
 la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H1817" après|strong = "H6310"
 elle|strong = "H3588". ¹⁹ Alors|strong = "H3947" Tamar|strong = "H8559"
 prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" cendre
 sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947" tête|strong = "H7218",
 et|strong = "H3212" déchira|strong = "H7167" la|strong = "H3947"
 robe|strong = "H4598" bigarrée|strong = "H6446" qu'elle|strong = "H7200"
 avait|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027";
 elle|strong = "H3027" mit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3947"
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3947"
 tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H3027"
 s'en|strong = "H8559" allait|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" criant.
²⁰ Et|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H7896" frère Absalom
 lui|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1697": Amnon, ton|strong = "H7896"
 frère, a|strong = "H3427" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H3427"
 toi|strong = "H1004"? Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ma|strong = "H8085"
 sœur, tais-toi, c'est ton|strong = "H7896" frère; ne|strong = "H3820"
 prends|strong = "H7896" point|strong = "H3808" ceci|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3427" cœur|strong = "H3820". Ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 Tamar|strong = "H8559" demeura|strong = "H3427" désolée
 dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004"
 d'Absalom, son|strong = "H7896" frère. ²¹ Le|strong = "H8085"
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" apprit|strong = "H8085"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697",
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" en|strong = "H4428"
 fut|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734". ²² Or
 Absalom ne|strong = "H7451" parlait|strong = "H1696" ni|strong = "H5704"
 en|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H2896" ni|strong = "H5704"
 en|strong = "H1696" mal|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H1696" Amnon;
 car|strong = "H3588" Absalom haïssait|strong = "H8130" Amnon, parce
 qu'il|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H1121" outragé|strong = "H1288"
 Tamar|strong = "H8559", sa|strong = "H1697" sœur. ²³ Et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H4428" arriva, deux|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H8141"
 après|strong = "H6310", qu'Absalom ayant|strong = "H3478"
 les|strong = "H7121" tondeurs|strong = "H1494" à|strong = "H8141"
 Baal-Hatsor, qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117"
 près|strong = "H5973" d'Éphraïm, il|strong = "H4428"
 invita|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁴

Et|strong="H3212" Absalom vint|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650" a|strong="H3212" les|strong="H5650" tondeurs|strong="H1494"; je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994" donc|strong="H4100", que|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H1494" serviteurs|strong="H5650" viennent|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H5973" serviteur|strong="H5650". ²⁵

Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H1288" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" Absalom: Non|strong="H3808", mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121", non|strong="H3808"; nous|strong="H3212" n'irons pas|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605", de|strong="H1121" peur|strong="H3372" que|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H4428" te|strong="H3212" soyons à|strong="H3212" charge|strong="H3513"; et|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H5921" qu'Absalom le|strong="H1288" pressât fort|strong="H3966", il|strong="H4428" n'y voulut point|strong="H3808" aller|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" le|strong="H1288" bénit|strong="H1288". ²⁶ Alors|strong="H3117" Absalom dit|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3212" ne|strong="H4428" viens|strong="H3212" pas|strong="H3808", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" frère Amnon vienne|strong="H7971" avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212".

Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" ira-t-il avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440"? ²⁷

Mais|strong="H3588" Absalom le|strong="H7971" pressa|strong="H6555" tant|strong="H3117" qu'il|strong="H1121" laissa|strong="H4428" aller|strong="H7971" Amnon, et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428" avec|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H4428". ²⁸ Or, Absalom donna|strong="H6680" ordre|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5288", et|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696": Prenez|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H7200", quand|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" cœur|strong="H3820" d'Amnon sera|strong="H1961" égayé|strong="H2896" par|strong="H6680" le|strong="H7200" vin|strong="H3196", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1121" dirai|strong="H1696": Frappez|strong="H5221" Amnon! alors|strong="H3117" tuez-le, ne|strong="H1121" craignez|strong="H3372" point|strong="H3808"; n'est-ce pas|strong="H3808" moi|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H1121" le|strong="H7200" commande|strong="H6680"? Fortifiez-vous et|strong="H1121" soyez|strong="H1961"

vaillants|strong="H2428". ²⁹ Et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H6213"
 serviteurs|strong="H5288" d'Absalom firent|strong="H6213"
 à|strong="H6680" Amnon comme|strong="H6213" Absalom
 l'avait|strong="H4428" commandé|strong="H6680";
 alors|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213"
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428"
 se|strong="H4428" levèrent|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"
 montèrent|strong="H7392" chacun|strong="H3117" sur|strong="H4428"
 sa|strong="H6213" mule, et|strong="H6965" s'enfuirent. ³⁰ Or,
 comme|strong="H1870" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1121"
 en|strong="H4428" chemin|strong="H1870", le|strong="H5221"
 bruit|strong="H8052" parvint jusqu'à|strong="H5221"
 David|strong="H1732" qu'Absalom avait|strong="H1121"
 tué|strong="H5221" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5221"
 fils|strong="H1121" du|strong="H1121" roi|strong="H4428",
 et|strong="H1121" qu'il|strong="H1121" n'en|strong="H1732"
 était|strong="H1732" pas|strong="H3808" resté|strong="H3498"
 un|strong="H1121" seul|strong="H3498". ³¹ Alors|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"
 leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" déchira|strong="H7167"
 ses|strong="H7167" vêtements|strong="H3847", et|strong="H6965"
 se|strong="H4428" coucha|strong="H7901" par|strong="H7901"
 terre|strong="H6440"; tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H7167"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" aussi|strong="H6965" se|strong="H4428"
 tenaient|strong="H5324" là|strong="H6965" avec|strong="H7901"
 leurs|strong="H7167" vêtements|strong="H3847"
 déchirés|strong="H7167". ³² Et|strong="H6030"
 Jonadab|strong="H3122", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Shimea, frère de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732",
 prit|strong="H7760" la|strong="H7760" parole|strong="H6030"
 et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": Que|strong="H3117"
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur ne|strong="H4428" dise|strong="H1696"
 point|strong="H7760" qu'on|strong="H6310" a|strong="H3117"
 tué|strong="H4191" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H7760"
 jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H5288", fils|strong="H1121"
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428"; car|strong="H3588" Amnon
 seul|strong="H3498" est|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4191";
 et|strong="H6030" c'était là|strong="H7760" le|strong="H7760"
 dessein|strong="H7451" d'Absalom depuis|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H7760" jour|strong="H3117" où|strong="H3117" Amnon
 outragea Tamar|strong="H8559" sa|strong="H7760" sœur. ³³
 Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H7760", que|strong="H1697"
 le|strong="H7760" roi|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur
 ne|strong="H4428" prenne|strong="H7760" point|strong="H7760"
 la|strong="H7760" chose|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697"
 cœur|strong="H3820", en|strong="H7760" disant|strong="H5046":

Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H1697" morts|strong = "H4191"; car|strong = "H3588" Amnon seul|strong = "H3498" est|strong = "H3820" mort|strong = "H4191". ³⁴ Or Absalom s'était|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H1272". Et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H1980" sentinelle|strong = "H6822", leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H7200" par|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" route|strong = "H1870" opposée une|strong = "H5375" grande|strong = "H7227" troupe|strong = "H5971" s'avancait sur|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H7200" flanc|strong = "H6654" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022". ³⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" Jonadab|strong = "H3122" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428": Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H5650" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" viennent|strong = "H3318"; la|strong = "H1697" chose|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" arrivée|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697". ³⁶ Et|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H4428" achevait|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121" parler|strong = "H1696", on|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" arriver les|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1419" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058". Le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" aussi|strong = "H1571" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" abondamment|strong = "H3966". ³⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" Absalom s'enfuit, et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H4428" retira|strong = "H1272" chez|strong = "H3212" Thalmai, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammihud, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Geshur. Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" pleurait|strong = "H1058" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3212" jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3212" fils|strong = "H1121". ³⁸ Or Absalom, s'étant|strong = "H3478" enfui|strong = "H1272", alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H8141" Geshur, et|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" resta|strong = "H3427" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; ³⁹ Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" cessa|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428" poursuivre|strong = "H3318" Absalom, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H1732" consolé|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3318" mort|strong = "H4191" d'Amnon.

14Alors|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", connaissant|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3820" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" rapprochait d'Absalom, ² Envoya|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3117" Thékoa, et|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" habile|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7971" prie|strong = "H4994", mets-toi en|strong = "H3117" deuil, revêts-toi d'habits de|strong = "H3117" deuil, et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4191" t'oins pas|strong = "H4994" d'huile, mais|strong = "H3588" sois|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H3117" depuis|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H7227" pleure un|strong = "H3947" mort|strong = "H4191"; ³ Puis entre|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" tiens-lui ces|strong = "H1696" discours|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H4428" Joab|strong = "H3097" lui|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'elle|strong = "H7200" devait|strong = "H5414" dire|strong = "H1696". ⁴

La|strong = "H5307" femme|strong = "H3205" thékoïte parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100" au|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428". Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H4428" jeta|strong = "H5307" le|strong = "H5307" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428", aide-moi! ⁵

Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'as-tu? Elle|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H6030": Ah! je|strong = "H4191" suis|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H4428" femme|strong = "H3205" veuve, et|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" mari est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191". ⁶

Or, ta|strong = "H4191" servante|strong = "H8198" avait|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" querellés|strong = "H5327" dans|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H1121" personne|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" séparât; ainsi|strong = "H1697" l'un|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H1121" frappé|strong = "H5221" l'autre|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H1121" l'a|strong = "H3068" tué|strong = "H5221". ⁷ Et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940" s'est|strong = "H5315" élevée|strong = "H5375" contre|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H7760" servante|strong = "H8198",

en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": Donne-nous
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5414"
 frappé|strong="H5221" son|strong="H5414" frère, et|strong="H6965"
 que|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" fassions
 mourir|strong="H4191", pour|strong="H5414" l'âme de|strong="H8034"
 son|strong="H5414" frère qu'il|strong="H6440" a|strong="H5414"
 tué|strong="H2026", et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H6440"
 nous|strong="H6440" exterminions même|strong="H5315" l'héritier.
 Et|strong="H6965" ils|strong="H6440" veulent éteindre|strong="H3518"
 le|strong="H6440" charbon|strong="H1513" vif|strong="H3966"
 qui|strong="H5315" m'est resté|strong="H7611", pour|strong="H5414"
 ne|strong="H4191" laisser|strong="H7604" à|strong="H5414"
 mon|strong="H5414" mari ni|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034"
 ni|strong="H5414" survivant|strong="H7611" sur|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H5414" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H8034"
 la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440". ⁸ Le|strong="H3212"
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6680"
 la|strong="H3212" femme|strong="H3205": Va-t'en en|strong="H3212"
 ta|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"; je|strong="H5315"
 donnerai|strong="H5414" des|strong="H4428" ordres|strong="H6680"
 à|strong="H6680" ton|strong="H5921" sujet|strong="H1697". ⁹
 Et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5921" femme|strong="H3205" théoïte
 dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428":
 Mon|strong="H4428" seigneur et|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428", que|strong="H1004" l'iniquité soit|strong="H3068"
 sur|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H4428"
 sur|strong="H4428" la|strong="H5921" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père|strong="H3205",
 et|strong="H4428" que|strong="H1004" le|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" son|strong="H4428"
 trône|strong="H3678" en|strong="H4428" soient|strong="H5869"
 innocents|strong="H5355"! ¹⁰ Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H1696"
 roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1696": Amène-moi
 celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H4428" parlera|strong="H1696"
 contre|strong="H1696" toi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4428"
 jamais|strong="H3808" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428"
 lui|strong="H4428" arrivera|strong="H5060" de|strong="H4428"
 te|strong="H3808" toucher|strong="H5060". ¹¹ Et|strong="H1121"
 elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H5315"
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994" que|strong="H1121"
 le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068"
 souviennne|strong="H2142" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel|strong="H7121",
 son|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068", afin|strong="H1115"
 que|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3068" vengeur|strong="H1350"
 du|strong="H1121" sang|strong="H1818" n'augmente
 point|strong="H3808" la|strong="H3068" ruine|strong="H5307",

et|strong="H1121" qu'on|strong="H4994" ne|strong="H3068"
 fasse|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" périr|strong="H7843"
 mon|strong="H4428" fils|strong="H1121"! Et|strong="H1121"
 il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": l'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"! il|strong="H4428"
 ne|strong="H3068" tombera|strong="H5307" pas|strong="H3808"
 à|strong="H3068" terre|strong="H7704" un|strong="H1121"
 seul|strong="H7604" cheveu|strong="H8185" de|strong="H1121"
 ton|strong="H2142" fils|strong="H1121". ¹² Alors|strong="H3117"
 la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696":
 Je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994",
 que|strong="H1697" ta|strong="H4428" servante|strong="H8198"
 dise|strong="H1696" un|strong="H1696" mot|strong="H1697"
 au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur.
 Et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1697":
 Parle|strong="H1696"! ¹³ Et|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725"
 femme|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100"
 donc|strong="H4100" as-tu pensé|strong="H2803" une|strong="H1696"
 chose|strong="H1697" semblable|strong="H4758" contre|strong="H1696"
 le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428"
 Dieu|strong="H1697"? Car|strong="H4100", en|strong="H7725"
 tenant|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697",
 le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H5971"
 déclare|strong="H1696" coupable|strong="H5771", en|strong="H7725"
 ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H5971"
 fait|strong="H1697" point|strong="H1115" revenir|strong="H7725"
 celui|strong="H2088" qu'il|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1696"
 banni|strong="H5080". ¹⁴ Car|strong="H3588"
 certainement|strong="H3808" nous|strong="H3068"
 mourrons|strong="H4191", et|strong="H5315" nous|strong="H3068"
 sommes|strong="H3117" semblables|strong="H3254"
 aux|strong="H2803" eaux|strong="H4325" qui|strong="H5315" s'écoulent
 sur|strong="H5375" la|strong="H5375" terre|strong="H7704"
 et|strong="H5315" qu'on|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808"
 recueille|strong="H7760" point|strong="H3808". Or
 Dieu|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H2803"
 ôte|strong="H5337" pas|strong="H3808" la|strong="H5375"
 vie|strong="H5315", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H5315"
 médite|strong="H2803" les|strong="H5375" moyens de|strong="H4325"
 ne|strong="H3808" pas|strong="H3808" repousser loin|strong="H5080"
 de|strong="H4325" lui|strong="H2803" l'exilé. ¹⁵ Et|strong="H4428"
 maintenant|strong="H6258", si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"
 suis|strong="H1961" venue pour|strong="H6213" tenir|strong="H6213"
 ce|strong="H1697" discours|strong="H1697" au|strong="H1696"
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, c'est
 que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971"

m'a|strong="H5971" épouvantée. Et|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H6213"
 servante|strong="H8198" a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696":
 Je|strong="H3588" parlerai|strong="H1696" maintenant|strong="H6258"
 au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428"; peut-être que|strong="H1697"
 le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" fera|strong="H6213"
 ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" sa|strong="H6213"
 servante|strong="H8198" lui|strong="H4428" dira|strong="H1696". ¹⁶
 Car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428"
 écoutera|strong="H8085" sa|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198",
 pour|strong="H8085" la|strong="H8085" délivrer|strong="H5337"
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3709"
 de|strong="H1121" celui|strong="H5159" qui|strong="H4428"
 veut|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H4428" exterminer|strong="H8045",
 moi|strong="H3162" et|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H4428"
 fils|strong="H1121" ensemble|strong="H3162", de|strong="H1121"
 l'héritage de|strong="H1121" Dieu|strong="H3068". ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H4428" ta|strong="H8085" servante|strong="H8198"
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H1697"
 la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" du|strong="H1697"
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, nous|strong="H3068"
 donne|strong="H5414" du|strong="H1697" repos|strong="H4496";
 car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428",
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, est|strong="H3068"
 comme|strong="H5973" un|strong="H3068" ange|strong="H4397"
 de|strong="H4428" Dieu|strong="H3068" pour|strong="H4397"
 entendre|strong="H8085" le|strong="H8085" bien|strong="H2896"
 et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H8085" mal|strong="H7451".
 Que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", ton|strong="H8085"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", soit|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H5973"
 toi|strong="H3068"! ¹⁸ Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H1696"
 roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030"
 dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696"
 femme|strong="H3205": Ne|strong="H4428" me|strong="H4428"
 cache|strong="H3582" point|strong="H3808" ce|strong="H1697"
 que|strong="H1697" je|strong="H5315" vais|strong="H3212"
 te|strong="H3068" demander|strong="H7592". Et|strong="H6030"
 la|strong="H1696" femme|strong="H3205" répondit|strong="H6030":
 Que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428",
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, parle|strong="H1696". ¹⁹
 Et|strong="H6030" le|strong="H7760" roi|strong="H4428"
 dit|strong="H1696": N'est-ce pas|strong="H7760" Joab|strong="H3097"
 qui|strong="H5315" te|strong="H5315" fait|strong="H7760"
 faire|strong="H7760" tout|strong="H1697" ceci|strong="H1697"?
 Et|strong="H6030" la|strong="H7760" femme|strong="H3205"
 répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H1696":
 Comme|strong="H7760" ton|strong="H7760" âme|strong="H5315"

vit|strong = "H2416", ô roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428"
 seigneur, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H4428" saurait|strong = "H3045"
 se|strong = "H4428" détourner|strong = "H7725" ni|strong = "H6680"
 à|strong = "H1696" droite|strong = "H3231" ni|strong = "H6680"
 à|strong = "H1696" gauche|strong = "H8041" de|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 dit|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur; car|strong = "H3588" c'est
 ton|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Joab|strong = "H3097"
 qui|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" l'a|strong = "H5650"
 commandé|strong = "H6680", et|strong = "H6030" lui-même
 a|strong = "H1696" mis|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4428"
 ta|strong = "H7760" servante|strong = "H8198" toutes|strong = "H3162"
 ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697". ²⁰ Ton|strong = "H3045"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" Joab|strong = "H3097" m'a|strong = "H5650"
 fait|strong = "H6213" donner|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697"
 tour|strong = "H5437" à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H3045"
 discours|strong = "H1697". Mais|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H3045"
 seigneur est|strong = "H1697" sage|strong = "H2450"
 comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" ange|strong = "H4397"
 de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697", pour|strong = "H6213"
 savoir|strong = "H3045" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H5650" passe|strong = "H5437"
 dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". ²¹
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Joab|strong = "H3097":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", maintenant|strong = "H2088", c'est
 toi|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428" as|strong = "H3426"
 conduit|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697";
 va|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H3212"
 fais|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725" ce|strong = "H1697"
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom. ²²
 Et|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H4428"
 jeta|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440"
 en|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H3117"
 bénit|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428".
 Et|strong = "H3117" Joab|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1697":
 Aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 a|strong = "H6213" connu|strong = "H3045" qu'il|strong = "H3045"
 a|strong = "H6213" trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"
 devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", ô roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H6213"

serviteur|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H4428"
 demandait|strong = "H1697". ²³ Joab|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3212"
 leva|strong = "H6965" donc|strong = "H4100" et|strong = "H6965"
 s'en|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Gueshur,
 et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3389" ramena|strong = "H3212" Absalom
 à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Qu'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H4428" retire|strong = "H5437"
 dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004",
 et|strong = "H4428" qu'il|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H4428"
 voie|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" ma|strong = "H7200"
 face|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H4428" Absalom se|strong = "H4428"
 retira|strong = "H5437" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200"
 maison|strong = "H1004", sans|strong = "H3808" voir|strong = "H7200"
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1004"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁵ Or il|strong = "H3478" n'y avait|strong = "H3478"
 pas|strong = "H3808" d'homme aussi|strong = "H3478"
 beau|strong = "H3303" qu'Absalom dans|strong = "H5704"
 tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478"
 sa|strong = "H3709" beauté|strong = "H3303" était|strong = "H3478"
 fort|strong = "H3966" célèbre|strong = "H1984"; depuis|strong = "H3478"
 la|strong = "H3478" plante|strong = "H3709" des|strong = "H3709"
 pieds|strong = "H7272" jusqu'au|strong = "H1004" sommet|strong = "H7218"
 de|strong = "H3709" la|strong = "H3478" tête|strong = "H6936",
 il|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" sans|strong = "H3808"
 défaut|strong = "H3971". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" coupait les|strong = "H3117"
 cheveux|strong = "H8181" (or il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3117"
 coupait tous|strong = "H7093" les|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H3117",
 parce qu'ils|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H4428" pesaient
 trop|strong = "H1697"), le|strong = "H3117" poids|strong = "H8254"
 de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" chevelure|strong = "H7218"
 était|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H3117"
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255", au|strong = "H3117"
 poids|strong = "H8254" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁷
 Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" naquit|strong = "H3205"
 à|strong = "H3205" Absalom trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3205" fille|strong = "H1323",
 nommée|strong = "H8034" Tamar|strong = "H8559", qui|strong = "H1121"
 était|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3205" très|strong = "H3966"
 belle|strong = "H3303" femme|strong = "H3205". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H3117"
 Absalom demeura|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" deux|strong = "H3117" ans|strong = "H8141"
 entiers, sans|strong = "H8141" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440"
 face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁹ C'est
 pourquoi|strong = "H4100" Absalom manda Joab|strong = "H3097"

pour|strong="H7971" l'envoyer vers|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" voulut point|strong="H3808" venir|strong="H7971" vers|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H4428". Il|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7971" manda encore|strong="H5750" pour|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145", mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" voulut point|strong="H3808" venir|strong="H7971". ³⁰ Alors|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3097" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Voyez|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" champ|strong="H2513" de|strong="H3027" Joab|strong="H3097" qui|strong="H5650" est|strong="H3027" auprès|strong="H7200" du|strong="H3027" mien|strong="H3027", ce|strong="H7200" champ|strong="H2513" d'orge; allez-y mettre|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" feu|strong="H3341". Et|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650" d'Absalom mirent|strong="H3341" le|strong="H7200" feu|strong="H3341" à|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H7200" champ|strong="H2513". ³¹ Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097" se|strong="H5650" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" vint|strong="H3212" trouver|strong="H4672" Absalom dans|strong="H3341" sa|strong="H6965" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H1004" dit|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650" ont-ils|strong="H5650" mis|strong="H3341" le|strong="H6965" feu|strong="H3341" à|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H6965" champ|strong="H2513"? ³² Et|strong="H4428" Absalom répondit|strong="H6030" à|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H6440" t'ai envoyé|strong="H7971" dire|strong="H7971": Viens|strong="H3212" ici|strong="H2008", et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H6440" t'enverrai vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"; afin|strong="H1115" que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H4428" dises: Pourquoi|strong="H4100" suis-je revenu|strong="H7725" de|strong="H4428" Geshur? Mieux|strong="H2896" vaudrait pour|strong="H7971" moi|strong="H6440" que|strong="H7200" j'y fusse encore|strong="H5750". Maintenant|strong="H6258" donc|strong="H4100", que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H6440" voie|strong="H7200" le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H4428" s'il|strong="H7200" y|strong="H8033" a|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" l'iniquité en|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440", qu'il|strong="H7200" me|strong="H6440" fasse|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191". ³³ Joab|strong="H3097" vint|strong="H3212" donc|strong="H7121" vers|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" et|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428"

fit|strong = "H3097" ce|strong = "H7121" rapport|strong = "H5046".
 Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 appela|strong = "H7121" Absalom, qui|strong = "H4428"
 vint|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"
 prosterna|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440"
 en|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"
 lui|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440"
 roi|strong = "H4428" baisa|strong = "H5401" Absalom.

15Après|strong = "H7093" cela|strong = "H3651", Absalom s'équipa
 de|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H4818" et|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" chevaux|strong = "H5483", et|strong = "H6440"
 il|strong = "H3651" avait|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4818" couraient|strong = "H7323"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440". ² Et|strong = "H3478"
 Absalom se|strong = "H3478" levait|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H4428"
 bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H3478"
 se|strong = "H3478" tenait|strong = "H5975" au|strong = "H5975"
 bord|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7121" porte|strong = "H8179".
 Et|strong = "H3478" s'il|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H3478" présentait
 un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5650" ayant|strong = "H3478"
 quelque|strong = "H6213" affaire|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H5975"
 laquelle il|strong = "H4428" venait|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H4428"
 justice|strong = "H4941" devant|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H7121"
 roi|strong = "H4428", Absalom l'appelait et|strong = "H3478"
 lui|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697": De|strong = "H4428"
 quelle|strong = "H4100" ville|strong = "H5892" es-tu? Et|strong = "H3478"
 s'il|strong = "H7200" répondait|strong = "H6030": Ton|strong = "H7121"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'une
 des|strong = "H3027" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, ³ Absalom
 lui|strong = "H4428" disait|strong = "H1697": Vois|strong = "H7200",
 ta|strong = "H8085" cause|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697"
 bonne|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H4428" droite; mais|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H7200" n'as personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H8085"
 t'écouter de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" part|strong = "H1697"
 du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428". ⁴ Et|strong = "H4941" Absalom
 disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H4941" ne|strong = "H3068"
 m'établirait-on juge|strong = "H8199" dans|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H7760" pays|strong = "H4725"! Tout|strong = "H3605"
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4310" aurait|strong = "H3068"
 un|strong = "H7760" procès|strong = "H7379" ou|strong = "H3605"
 une|strong = "H7760" affaire|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7760"
 juger|strong = "H8199" viendrait vers|strong = "H3212"

moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H4941" je|strong="H3117"
 lui|strong="H3068" ferais|strong="H6213" justice|strong="H4941". ⁵
 Et|strong="H3027" si|strong="H3808" quelqu'un s'approchait
 pour|strong="H7971" se|strong="H3027" prosterner|strong="H7812"
 devant|strong="H7812" lui|strong="H3027", il|strong="H3027"
 lui|strong="H3027" tendait|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971"
 main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7971"
 prenait|strong="H3068" et|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7971" baisait. ⁶
 Absalom faisait|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3478"
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H3605" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478"
 venaient vers|strong="H3212" le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428"
 pour|strong="H6213" avoir|strong="H1697" justice|strong="H4941";
 et|strong="H3478" Absalom gagnait|strong="H1589" le|strong="H6213"
 cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1697"
 d'Israël. ⁷ Et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H4428" arriva|strong="H8104",
 au|strong="H3212" bout|strong="H7093" de|strong="H4428" quarante
 ans|strong="H8141", qu'Absalom dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3212"
 roi|strong="H4428": Je|strong="H8141" te|strong="H3068"
 prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H4428" j'aille à|strong="H3068"
 Hébron|strong="H2275" pour|strong="H3212" acquitter
 le|strong="H3068" vœu|strong="H5088" que|strong="H4428"
 j'ai|strong="H3651" fait|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ⁸ Car|strong="H3588",
 quand|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H7725" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 demeurait|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068" Geshur
 en|strong="H3427" Syrie, il|strong="H3389" fit|strong="H3068"
 un|strong="H3068" vœu|strong="H5088", disant|strong="H5046":
 Si|strong="H3588" l'Éternel|strong="H7121" me|strong="H3068"
 ramène|strong="H7725" à|strong="H3068" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",
 je|strong="H7725" servirai|strong="H5647" l'Éternel|strong="H7121". ⁹
 Et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" roi|strong="H4428"
 lui|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030": Va|strong="H3212"
 en|strong="H3212" paix|strong="H7965"! Il|strong="H4428"
 se|strong="H4428" leva|strong="H6965" donc|strong="H4100",
 et|strong="H6965" s'en|strong="H4428" alla|strong="H3212"
 à|strong="H3212" Hébron|strong="H2275". ¹⁰ Or Absalom
 envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" espions|strong="H7270"
 dans|strong="H6963" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H8085"
 tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël, pour|strong="H7971"
 dire|strong="H7971": Quand|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068"
 entendrez|strong="H8085" le|strong="H7971" son|strong="H6963"
 de|strong="H7626" la|strong="H8085" trompette|strong="H7782",
 dites|strong="H5046": Absalom est|strong="H3478"
 proclamé|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4427" à|strong="H3478"
 Hébron|strong="H2275"! ¹¹ Et|strong="H3045" avec|strong="H1980"
 Absalom s'en|strong="H5971" allèrent|strong="H1980"

deux|strong="H8147" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H1697"
de|strong="H1697" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", qu'il|strong="H3045"
avait|strong="H3068" invités|strong="H7121"; or ils|strong="H1121"
y|strong="H8033" allaient|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980"
toute|strong="H3605" simplicité|strong="H8537", ne|strong="H3808"
sachant|strong="H3045" rien|strong="H1697". ¹² Et|strong="H5971"
Absalom, pendant|strong="H1980" qu'il|strong="H7195"
offrait|strong="H2076" les|strong="H7971" sacrifices|strong="H2077",
envoya|strong="H7971" appeler|strong="H7971" Achithophel,
le|strong="H7971" Guilonite|strong="H1526", conseiller|strong="H3289"
de|strong="H5892" David|strong="H1732", de|strong="H5892"
sa|strong="H7971" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892"
Guilo|strong="H1542"; et|strong="H5971" il|strong="H1732"
se|strong="H5971" forma|strong="H7194" une|strong="H7971"
puissante|strong="H7227" conjuration|strong="H7195";
et|strong="H5971" le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971"
allait|strong="H1980" en|strong="H1980" augmentant
auprès|strong="H6440" d'Absalom. ¹³ Alors|strong="H3117"
il|strong="H1732" vint|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3212"
David|strong="H1732" un|strong="H3478" messenger|strong="H7971",
qui|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H5046":
Le|strong="H3478" cœur|strong="H3820" des|strong="H3820"
hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël se|strong="H3478"
tourne|strong="H7760" vers|strong="H3212" Absalom. ¹⁴
Et|strong="H6965" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440"
serviteurs|strong="H5650" qui|strong="H5650" étaient|strong="H5892"
avec|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H1732" à|strong="H3212"
Jérusalem|strong="H3389": Levez-vous et|strong="H6965"
fuyons|strong="H1272", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440"
ne|strong="H1732" saurions échapper|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3212"
Absalom. Hâtez-vous de|strong="H5892" partir|strong="H3212",
de|strong="H5892" peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H5892"
ne|strong="H1732" se|strong="H1732" hâte|strong="H4116",
qu'il|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1732" nous|strong="H6440"
atteigne|strong="H5381", qu'il|strong="H5892" ne|strong="H1732"
précipite|strong="H4116" le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7451"
sur|strong="H6440" nous|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6965"
ne|strong="H1732" fasse|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5221"
la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892" au|strong="H6440"
fil|strong="H6310" de|strong="H5892" l'épée. ¹⁵ Et|strong="H4428"
les|strong="H5650" serviteurs|strong="H5650" du|strong="H5650"
roi|strong="H4428" répondirent|strong="H6030" au|strong="H4428"
roi|strong="H4428": Tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650"
sont|strong="H5650" prêts à|strong="H5650" faire|strong="H4428"
tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" que|strong="H4428"

le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428", notre|strong="H7200" seigneur, trouvera|strong="H4672" bon|strong="H2896". ¹⁶ Le|strong="H8104" roi|strong="H4428" sortit|strong="H3318" donc|strong="H4100", et|strong="H3318" toute|strong="H3605" sa|strong="H8104" maison|strong="H1004" le|strong="H8104" suivait|strong="H7272"; mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H8104" roi|strong="H4428" laissa|strong="H5800" dix|strong="H6235" femmes, de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H8104" concubines|strong="H6370", pour|strong="H3318" garder|strong="H8104" la|strong="H8104" maison|strong="H1004". ¹⁷

Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428" sortit|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" à|strong="H5975" sa|strong="H4428" suite|strong="H7272"; et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H5971" s'arrêtèrent à|strong="H5975" Beth-Merchak. ¹⁸

Et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6440" serviteurs|strong="H5650" marchaient|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6440" côté|strong="H3027" de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" Péléthiens|strong="H6432", et|strong="H4428" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6440" Guitthiens, au|strong="H6440" nombre|strong="H7227" de|strong="H4428" six|strong="H8337" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H3967" venus|strong="H5674" de|strong="H4428" Gath|strong="H1661" à|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H6440" suite|strong="H7272", marchaient|strong="H5674" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428". ¹⁹

Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3427" Itthaï, le|strong="H7725" Guitthien: Pourquoi|strong="H4100" viendrais-tu aussi|strong="H1571" avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"? Retourne-t'en, et|strong="H3212" demeure|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427" étranger|strong="H5237", et|strong="H3212" tu|strong="H7725" dois même|strong="H1571" retourner|strong="H7725" en|strong="H3212" ton|strong="H7725" lieu|strong="H4725". ²⁰ Tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427" arrivé|strong="H1980" hier|strong="H8543", et|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" ferai-je aujourd'hui errer|strong="H5128" çà|strong="H5128" et|strong="H3117" là|strong="H3117" avec|strong="H3212" nous|strong="H3212"? Quant à|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H8543", je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980" où|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" puis; retourne-t'en, et|strong="H3117" emmène|strong="H7725" tes|strong="H7725" frères|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440". Que|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" miséricorde|strong="H2617" et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" vérité t'accompagnent! ²¹

Mais|strong = "H3588" Itthai répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H3068"
 roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046":
 L'Éternel|strong = "H7121" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416",
 et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, vit|strong = "H2416"! au|strong = "H3068"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" sera|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,
 soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4194",
 soit|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" vivre|strong = "H2416",
 ton|strong = "H2416" serviteur|strong = "H5650" y|strong = "H8033"
 sera|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H3068". ²² Alors|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Itthai:
 Viens|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212".
 Et|strong = "H3212" Itthai, le|strong = "H5674" Guitthien,
 marcha|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ses|strong = "H3212" gens|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3212"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" petits|strong = "H1121"
 enfants|strong = "H2945" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1732". ²³ Or tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" pleurait|strong = "H1058"
 à|strong = "H6440" grands|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6963";
 et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" passait|strong = "H5674". Et|strong = "H1419"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" passa|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H5158" du|strong = "H6440"
 Cédron|strong = "H6939", et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" passa|strong = "H5674"
 vis-à-vis du|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" qui|strong = "H5971"
 mène|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057". ²⁴
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659" était|strong = "H5892" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 là|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H6659" avec|strong = "H1285"
 lui|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375"
 Lévités|strong = "H3881" qui|strong = "H5971" portaient|strong = "H5375"
 l'arche de|strong = "H5892" l'alliance de|strong = "H5892"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6659" ils|strong = "H5971"
 posèrent|strong = "H3332" là|strong = "H5375" l'arche de|strong = "H5892"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6659" Abiathar
 montait|strong = "H5927", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H5704"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 achevait|strong = "H8552" de|strong = "H5892" sortir|strong = "H5927"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892". ²⁵
 Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Tsadok|strong = "H6659":
 Reporte|strong = "H7725" l'arche de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892".
 Si|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H7725" trouve|strong = "H4672"

grâce|strong = "H2580" devant|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H3068" ramènera|strong = "H7725",
et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H3068"
fera|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H7200" l'arche et|strong = "H7725"
sa|strong = "H7725" demeure|strong = "H5116". ²⁶ Que|strong = "H2896"
s'il|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H3541":
Je|strong = "H2005" ne|strong = "H5869" prends|strong = "H6213"
point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" plaisir|strong = "H2654"
en|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213"; me|strong = "H5869"
voici|strong = "H2005", qu'il|strong = "H4725" fasse|strong = "H6213"
de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6213"
qui|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H6213" semblera|strong = "H5869"
bon|strong = "H2896". ²⁷ Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"
dit|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"
Tsadok|strong = "H6659", le|strong = "H7200"
sacrificateur|strong = "H3548": Vois-tu? Retourne|strong = "H7725"
en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H7725"
la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892", ainsi|strong = "H1697"
qu'Achimaats, ton|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121",
et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Abiathar, vos|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147"
fils|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H1121". ²⁸
Voyez|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" attendre
dans|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H7200" plaines du|strong = "H1697"
désert|strong = "H4057", jusqu'à|strong = "H4057" ce|strong = "H1697"
qu'on|strong = "H1697" vienne|strong = "H7971" m'apporter
des|strong = "H1697" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H1697"
votre|strong = "H7200" part|strong = "H1697". ²⁹ Tsadok|strong = "H6659"
et|strong = "H7725" Abiathar reportèrent|strong = "H7725"
donc|strong = "H3427" l'arche de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H7725"
ils|strong = "H7725" y|strong = "H8033" demeurèrent|strong = "H3427". ³⁰
Et|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732" montait|strong = "H5927"
par|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5927" montée|strong = "H4608"
des|strong = "H7218" Oliviers|strong = "H2132", et|strong = "H5927"
en|strong = "H1980" montant|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H1732"
pleurait|strong = "H1058"; il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732"
la|strong = "H5927" tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H2645",
et|strong = "H5927" marchait|strong = "H1980" nu-pieds.
Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971"
aussi|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732"
avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H1732" montait|strong = "H5927",
chacun|strong = "H5971" ayant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5927"
tête|strong = "H7218" couverte|strong = "H2645"; et|strong = "H5927"
en|strong = "H1980" montant|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971"
pleuraient|strong = "H1058". ³¹ Alors|strong = "H3117"

on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H5046"
 rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732",
 et|strong = "H3068" on|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H5046": Achithophel est|strong = "H3068"
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" conjurés|strong = "H7194"
 avec|strong = "H5973" Absalom. Et|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117"
 te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",
 déjoue le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel! ³²
 Et|strong = "H1732" lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 fut|strong = "H1732" venu|strong = "H5927" jusqu'au|strong = "H3318"
 sommet|strong = "H7218", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1732"
 se|strong = "H1732" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7125"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", voici|strong = "H2009", Cushai l'Arkite,
 vint|strong = "H7125" à|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H1732"
 rencontre|strong = "H7125", ayant|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H1732"
 tunique|strong = "H3801" déchirée|strong = "H7167" et|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440"
 sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H1732" tête|strong = "H7218". ³³
 Et|strong = "H5674" David|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200"
 passes|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5674" avant|strong = "H6440"
 avec|strong = "H5674" moi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H7200"
 me|strong = "H3068" seras|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H5674"
 charge|strong = "H4853". ³⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H5892"
 tu|strong = "H7725" t'en retournes|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H7725"
 que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7725" dises à|strong = "H7725" Absalom:
 Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H7725"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", ô roi|strong = "H4428"! j'ai|strong = "H3651"
 servi|strong = "H5647" ton|strong = "H7725" père dès|strong = "H4428"
 longtemps|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7725"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725"
 servirai|strong = "H5647"; alors|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725"
 déjoueras en|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" faveur|strong = "H2617"
 le|strong = "H7725" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel. ³⁵
 Et|strong = "H6659" n'auras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H8085"
 avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H8085"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H6659"
 Abiathar? Et|strong = "H6659" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" apprendras|strong = "H8085"
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", tu|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H8085" rapporteras|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H8085"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548", Tsadok|strong = "H6659"
 et|strong = "H6659" Abiathar; ³⁶ Voici|strong = "H2009",

ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H8085"
 avec|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085"
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121", Achimaats,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",
 et|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Abiathar; vous|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3027"
 ferez|strong = "H6213" savoir|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027"
 eux|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697"
 que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" aurez|strong = "H6213"
 appris|strong = "H8085". ³⁷ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Cushai, l'ami
 de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732", retourna|strong = "H7725"
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892".
 Et|strong = "H3389" Absalom vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1732"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

16Quand|strong = "H5921" David|strong = "H1732" eut|strong = "H1732"
 un|strong = "H1732" peu|strong = "H4592" dépassé|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H5674" sommet|strong = "H7218", voici|strong = "H2009",
 Tsiba|strong = "H6717", serviteur|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H7218"
 Méphibosheth, vint|strong = "H5674" au-devant de|strong = "H7218"
 lui|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H3899" deux|strong = "H6776"
 ânes|strong = "H2543" bâtés|strong = "H2280", sur|strong = "H5921" lesquels
 étaient|strong = "H7218" deux|strong = "H6776" cents|strong = "H3967"
 pains|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H5674" cent|strong = "H3967" paquets
 de|strong = "H7218" raisins secs|strong = "H6778", et|strong = "H5674"
 cent|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H7218" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été,
 et|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H7218" outre|strong = "H5035"
 de|strong = "H7218" vin|strong = "H3196". ² Et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H8354" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H1004" Tsiba|strong = "H6717": Que|strong = "H1004"
 veux-tu|strong = "H5704" faire|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 cela|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H4428" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"
 répondit|strong = "H1697": Les|strong = "H1004" ânes|strong = "H2543"
 serviront|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H4428" montures
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8354" maison|strong = "H1004"
 du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H4428"
 les|strong = "H1004" fruits|strong = "H7019" d'été sont|strong = "H4057"
 pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8354" nourriture|strong = "H3899"
 des|strong = "H4428" jeunes|strong = "H5288" gens|strong = "H5288",
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H1004"
 a|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" vin|strong = "H3196"
 à|strong = "H1004" boire|strong = "H8354" pour|strong = "H1004"
 ceux|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4428" seront|strong = "H1004"
 fatigués|strong = "H3287" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H8354"

désert|strong = "H4057". ³ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Mais|strong = "H3588"
où|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725"
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117"
maître|strong = "H3027"? Et|strong = "H3117" Tsiba|strong = "H6717"
répondit|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428":
Voilà|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3117"
demeuré|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3427"
dit|strong = "H1697": Aujourd'hui la|strong = "H3117"
maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël me|strong = "H4428"
rendra|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" royaume|strong = "H4468"
de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" père. ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117"
le|strong = "H4672" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697"
à|strong = "H5869" Tsiba|strong = "H6717": Voici|strong = "H2009",
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428"
est|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5869" Méphibosheth, est|strong = "H4428"
à|strong = "H5869" toi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H4428"
Tsiba|strong = "H6717" dit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H5315"
me|strong = "H4428" prosterne|strong = "H7812"! Que|strong = "H4428"
je|strong = "H5315" trouve|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"
à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H4672" yeux|strong = "H5869", ô
roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur! ⁵ Puis
le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
vint|strong = "H3318" jusqu'à|strong = "H3318" Bachurim;
et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1732"
en|strong = "H4428" sortit|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H1121"
homme|strong = "H1121", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"
famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318"
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586",
nommé|strong = "H8034" Shimeï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Guéra|strong = "H1617". Il|strong = "H1732" s'avança en|strong = "H4428"
maudissant|strong = "H7043", ⁶ Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732"
jeta|strong = "H5619" des|strong = "H4428" pierres|strong = "H5619"
contre|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H4428"
contre|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428"
David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4428"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",
et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650"
hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", à|strong = "H5650"
sa|strong = "H4428" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H4428"
à|strong = "H5650" sa|strong = "H4428" gauche|strong = "H8040". ⁷
Et|strong = "H3318" Shimeï parlait ainsi|strong = "H3541"
en|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" maudissant|strong = "H7043":
Sors|strong = "H3318", sors|strong = "H3318", homme|strong = "H5288"

de|strong="H3318" sang|strong="H1818", méchant|strong="H1100"
homme|strong="H5288"! ⁸ L'Éternel fait|strong="H5414"
retomber|strong="H7725" sur|strong="H4427" toi|strong="H3027"
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" sang|strong="H1818"
de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004"
de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586", à|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H5414" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H1121"
qui|strong="H3068" tu|strong="H3027" régnais; et|strong="H1121"
l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" mis|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"
royaume|strong="H4410" entre|strong="H5493" les|strong="H5414"
mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414"
fils|strong="H1121" Absalom, et|strong="H1121" te|strong="H3068"
voilà|strong="H1697" dans|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"
propre|strong="H6440" malheur|strong="H7451", parce
que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" es|strong="H3427"
un|strong="H5414" homme|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
sang|strong="H1818"! ⁹ Alors|strong="H3117" Abishai,
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870",
dit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428":
Pourquoi|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H5674" chien|strong="H3611"
mort|strong="H4191" maudirait-il le|strong="H5674"
roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur?
Permetts|strong="H3212" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H4191"
m'avance, et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H4191"
lui|strong="H4428" ôte|strong="H5493" la|strong="H5493"
tête|strong="H7218"! ¹⁰ Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H6213"
roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H1697": Qu'ai-je à|strong="H3068"
faire|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068",
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870"?
Qu'il|strong="H1121" maudisse|strong="H7043"; car|strong="H3588"
l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1697":
Maudis|strong="H7043" David|strong="H1732"; qui|strong="H3068"
donc|strong="H4100" lui|strong="H3068" dira|strong="H1697":
Pourquoi|strong="H4069" fais-tu ainsi|strong="H3651"? ¹¹
Et|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H3068" Abishai et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3068"
tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5650":
Voici|strong="H2009", mon|strong="H3318" propre|strong="H6440"
fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H5315" est|strong="H3068"
sorti|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121" mes|strong="H3318"
entrailles|strong="H4578", cherche|strong="H1245" ma|strong="H1245"
vie|strong="H5315". Combien plus|strong="H1980"
maintenant|strong="H6258" ce|strong="H3318"
Benjamite|strong="H1145"! Laissez-le, et|strong="H1121"
qu'il|strong="H1121" maudisse|strong="H7043", car|strong="H3588"
l'Éternel le|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3068"

dit|strong="H1697". ¹² Peut-être que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel
regardera|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7200"
affliction|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3117" que|strong="H7200"
l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" rendra|strong="H7725" du|strong="H3117"
bien|strong="H2896" au|strong="H7725" lieu|strong="H8478"
des|strong="H3068" malédictions|strong="H7045" de|strong="H3117"
ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117". ¹³ David|strong="H1732"
et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H3212" gens|strong="H5288"
continuaient|strong="H1980" donc|strong="H4100" leur|strong="H1732"
chemin|strong="H1870"; et|strong="H3212" Shimeï
marchait|strong="H1980" sur|strong="H1980" le|strong="H1732"
flanc|strong="H6763" de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H1980"
montagne|strong="H2022", vis-à-vis de|strong="H2022"
lui|strong="H1732"; et|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212"
marchant|strong="H3212" il|strong="H1732" maudissait|strong="H7043",
et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H1732" jetait|strong="H5619"
des|strong="H1870" pierres|strong="H5619" contre|strong="H3212"
lui|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3212" soulevait la|strong="H1980"
poussière|strong="H6083". ¹⁴ Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H5971"
roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732" et|strong="H4428"
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"
qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H4428" avec|strong="H5971"
lui|strong="H4428", arrivèrent|strong="H1980" fatigués|strong="H5889",
et|strong="H4428" là|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H5971"
reprirent|strong="H3478" haleine. ¹⁵ Cependant|strong="H3588"
Absalom et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478"
peuple|strong="H5971", les|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H5971"
d'Israël, entrèrent dans|strong="H6440" Jérusalem|strong="H3389",
et|strong="H3478" Achithophel était|strong="H3478"
avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H3478". ¹⁶ Et|strong="H4428"
lorsque|strong="H3117" Cushai, l'Arkite, l'ami de|strong="H4428"
David|strong="H1732", fut|strong="H4428" venu|strong="H1980"
vers|strong="H3212" Absalom, Cushai dit|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H4428" Absalom: Vive|strong="H2421" le|strong="H2421"
roi|strong="H4428"! Vive|strong="H2421" le|strong="H2421"
roi|strong="H4428"! ¹⁷ Et|strong="H2617" Absalom dit|strong="H1697"
à|strong="H2617" Cushai: Est-ce donc|strong="H4100"
là|strong="H1980" l'affection que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200"
as|strong="H6440" pour|strong="H1980" ton|strong="H2617"
ami|strong="H7453"? Pourquoi|strong="H4100" n'es-tu
point|strong="H3808" allé|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1980"
ton|strong="H2617" ami|strong="H7453"? ¹⁸ Mais|strong="H3588"
Cushai répondit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Absalom:
Non|strong="H3808", mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588"
serai|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3068" celui|strong="H2088"
qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H3068" été|strong="H1961"

choisi|strong = "H1245" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, par|strong = "H3068"
ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3478"
par|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"
hommes|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3588"
demeurerai avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068". ¹⁹
Et|strong = "H1121" d'ailleurs, qui|strong = "H1121" servirai-je?
Ne|strong = "H1121" sera-ce pas|strong = "H3808" son|strong = "H6440"
fils|strong = "H1121"? Je|strong = "H6440" serai|strong = "H1961"
ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H1961"
j'ai|strong = "H3651" été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440"
serviteur|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H6440" père.
²⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117" Absalom dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213"
Achithophel: Prenez|strong = "H3051" conseil|strong = "H6098"
entre|strong = "H5493" vous|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H4427"
ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H6213" avons
à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3478"
Achithophel dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478" Absalom:
Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085"
concubines|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H8104"
père, qu'il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" laissées|strong = "H3240"
pour|strong = "H1004" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H8085"
maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478" quand|strong = "H3588"
tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" saura|strong = "H8085"
que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3027" t'es rendu|strong = "H7725"
odieux à|strong = "H3478" ton|strong = "H8104" père, les|strong = "H8085"
mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H3027"
qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3027"
toi|strong = "H3027", seront|strong = "H1004" fortifiées|strong = "H2388":
²² On|strong = "H5971" dressa|strong = "H5186" donc|strong = "H4100"
un|strong = "H3478" pavillon pour|strong = "H5869" Absalom
sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3478" plate-forme; et|strong = "H3478"
Absalom entra|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5186"
concubines|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H5186"
père, à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" vue|strong = "H5869"
de|strong = "H5869" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²³ Or,
en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" temps-là, un|strong = "H3117"
conseil|strong = "H6098" donné|strong = "H3289" par|strong = "H3117"
Achithophel était|strong = "H1732" autant|strong = "H3651" estimé,
que|strong = "H1697" si|strong = "H3808" l'on|strong = "H3117"
eût|strong = "H1732" consulté|strong = "H7592" Dieu|strong = "H1697".
Telle|strong = "H3541" était|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H3117" valeur
des|strong = "H3117" conseils|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel,
soit|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732",
soit|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H1732" Absalom.

17Puis|strong="H3201" Achithophel dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H1732" Absalom: Je|strong="H5315" choisirai
 maintenant|strong="H6258" douze|strong="H8147" mille
 hommes|strong="H8147", et|strong="H6965" je|strong="H5315"
 me|strong="H3915" lèverai|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965"
 je|strong="H5315" poursuivrai|strong="H7291" David|strong="H1732"
 cette|strong="H1732" nuit|strong="H3915". ² Et|strong="H4428"
 je|strong="H3027" me|strong="H3027" jeterai|strong="H5307"
 sur|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" pendant|strong="H3478"
 qu'il|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" fatigué|strong="H3023"
 et|strong="H4428" que|strong="H3027" ses|strong="H3027"
 mains|strong="H3027" sont|strong="H3027" affaiblies|strong="H7504";
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H3027" l'épouvanterai
 tellement|strong="H6310" que|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605"
 le|strong="H5221" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 est|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428" s'enfuira,
 et|strong="H4428" je|strong="H3027" frapperai|strong="H5221"
 le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" seul|strong="H6471". ³
 Et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" ferai|strong="H6213"
 revenir|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H6440"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971";
 car|strong="H3588" l'homme que|strong="H1245" tu|strong="H7725"
 cherches|strong="H1245" vaut|strong="H2896" autant|strong="H1931"
 que|strong="H1245" si|strong="H3808" tous|strong="H3605"
 retournaient à|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H7725"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971"
 sera|strong="H1961" en|strong="H7725" paix|strong="H7965". ⁴
 Cet|strong="H6440" avis|strong="H1697" fut|strong="H3478" approuvé
 par|strong="H3027" Absalom et|strong="H3478" par|strong="H3027"
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3478" anciens|strong="H2205"
 d'Israël. ⁵ Mais|strong="H3588" Absalom dit|strong="H1696":
 Qu'on|strong="H6310" appelle|strong="H7121" aussi|strong="H1571"
 Cushai, l'Arkite, et|strong="H8085" que|strong="H8085"
 nous|strong="H3068" entendions|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H7121"
 qu'il|strong="H4725" dira|strong="H6310", lui|strong="H1931"
 aussi|strong="H1571". ⁶ Et|strong="H6213" Cushai étant
 venu|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H3212" Absalom, Absalom
 lui|strong="H1697" dit|strong="H1696": Achithophel a|strong="H1696"
 donné|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" tel avis|strong="H1697";
 ferons-nous ce|strong="H1697" qu'il|strong="H1697" a|strong="H1696"
 dit|strong="H1696", ou|strong="H4725" non|strong="H3808"?
 Parle|strong="H1696", toi|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1697". ⁷
 Alors|strong="H3947" Cushai dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H2896"
 Absalom: Le|strong="H6471" conseil|strong="H6098" qu'Achithophel
 a|strong="H2896" donné|strong="H3289" cette|strong="H2063"
 fois|strong="H6471", n'est|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808"

bon|strong = "H2896". ⁸ Et|strong = "H1368" Cushai dit|strong = "H1696":
 Tu|strong = "H3588" connais|strong = "H3045" ton|strong = "H3045" père
 et|strong = "H1368" ses|strong = "H5971" gens|strong = "H5971";
 ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5971"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1368"
 ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3045"
 cœur|strong = "H5315" exaspéré, comme|strong = "H3045"
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3045" champs|strong = "H7704"
 une|strong = "H7704" ourse|strong = "H1677" à|strong = "H4421"
 qui|strong = "H5971" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H4421"
 pris|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H5971" petits|strong = "H1121";
 et|strong = "H1368" même|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H3045" père
 est|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H5315" homme|strong = "H5315"
 de|strong = "H5971" guerre|strong = "H4421", qui|strong = "H5971"
 ne|strong = "H5971" passera|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H3808"
 la|strong = "H3045" nuit|strong = "H3885" avec|strong = "H5971"
 le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971". ⁹ Voici|strong = "H2009",
 il|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 caché|strong = "H2244" dans|strong = "H2244" quelque|strong = "H6213"
 fosse|strong = "H6354" ou|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H2244"
 quelque|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H8147" lieu|strong = "H4725".
 S'il|strong = "H7200" arrive|strong = "H1961" qu'on|strong = "H1931"
 soit|strong = "H1961" battu|strong = "H5221" par|strong = "H5307"
 eux|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H5307" commencement|strong = "H8462",
 quiconque|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H5971" entendra|strong = "H8085"
 parler|strong = "H8085", dira|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H8085"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" suit|strong = "H1980"
 Absalom a|strong = "H5307" été|strong = "H1961" défait. ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "H1121" fût-ce un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121"
 vaillant|strong = "H1368", eût-il un|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3820"
 de|strong = "H1121" lion, le|strong = "H3045" courage|strong = "H3820"
 lui|strong = "H3478" manquera; car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588"
 ton|strong = "H3045" père est|strong = "H3820" un|strong = "H1121"
 homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H1121"
 que|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"
 sont|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H1571" lui|strong = "H3478",
 sont|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H1121" braves|strong = "H2428". ¹¹
 Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" d'avis
 qu'autour de|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3478"
 rassemble|strong = "H7121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 depuis|strong = "H6440" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'à|strong = "H3220"
 Béer-Shéba, nombreux|strong = "H7230" comme|strong = "H1980"
 le|strong = "H6440" sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H3478"
 est|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
 bord|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"

mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H3478" qu'en personne|strong = "H6440"
 tu|strong = "H3478" marches|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H6440"
 combat|strong = "H7128". ¹² Et|strong = "H5307" nous|strong = "H3068"
 viendrons à|strong = "H4672" lui|strong = "H4725" en|strong = "H5307"
 quelque|strong = "H4672" lieu|strong = "H4725" qu'il|strong = "H4725"
 se|strong = "H3068" trouve|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H5307"
 nous|strong = "H3068" fondrons sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H4725"
 comme|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H4672" rosée|strong = "H2919"
 tombe|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H4672"
 terre|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4725"
 lui|strong = "H4725" et|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H4725"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2919"
 sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H1571" lui|strong = "H4725",
 il|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" restera|strong = "H3498"
 pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H4672" seul|strong = "H3498"
 homme|strong = "H5288". ¹³ Que|strong = "H5704" s'il|strong = "H7200"
 se|strong = "H3478" retire|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3478"
 quelque|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892", tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" portera|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H5892"
 cordes|strong = "H2256" vers|strong = "H5375" cette|strong = "H3478"
 ville-là, et|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5375"
 traînerons|strong = "H5498" jusqu'au|strong = "H5892"
 torrent|strong = "H5158", en|strong = "H3478" sorte|strong = "H1697"
 qu'on|strong = "H5892" n'en|strong = "H4325" trouvera|strong = "H4672"
 plus|strong = "H4672" même|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H5375"
 pierre|strong = "H6872". ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "H3947" Absalom
 et|strong = "H3478" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696":
 Le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" de|strong = "H2896" Cushai,
 l'Arkite, vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896"
 que|strong = "H2896" le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098"
 d'Achithophel. Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 avait|strong = "H3068" décréte|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H2896"
 dissiper le|strong = "H3068" conseil|strong = "H6098" d'Achithophel,
 qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H3478" bon|strong = "H2896",
 afin|strong = "H5668" de|strong = "H2896" faire|strong = "H6213"
 venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451"
 sur|strong = "H3068" Absalom. ¹⁵ Alors|strong = "H3947" Cushai
 dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H3478" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548"
 Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H3478" Abiathar: Achithophel
 a|strong = "H3478" donné|strong = "H3289" tel et|strong = "H3478" tel
 conseil|strong = "H3289" à|strong = "H3478" Absalom et|strong = "H3478"
 aux|strong = "H3478" anciens|strong = "H2205" d'Israël;
 mais|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H6440" j'ai|strong = "H3478"
 donné|strong = "H3289" tel et|strong = "H3478" tel conseil|strong = "H3289".
¹⁶ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7971"

envoyez|strong = "H7971" promptement|strong = "H4120",
 et|strong = "H4428" faites-le savoir|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5046"
 David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H4428" dites-lui: Ne|strong = "H5971"
 demeure|strong = "H3885" point|strong = "H5674" cette|strong = "H4428"
 nuit|strong = "H3915" dans|strong = "H5046" les|strong = "H7971"
 campagnes|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H5971" désert|strong = "H4057",
 et|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H5971"
 manque|strong = "H3808" point|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H4428"
 passer|strong = "H5674" plus|strong = "H5971" avant|strong = "H6440",
 de|strong = "H4428" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H5046"
 le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H4428", ne|strong = "H5971" périsse|strong = "H5307". ¹⁷ Or
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083" et|strong = "H3212" Achimaats
 se|strong = "H4428" tenaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3212" En-Roguel
 (la|strong = "H7200" fontaine du|strong = "H4428" foulon),
 et|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H7200" servante|strong = "H8198"
 vint|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H7200" avertir|strong = "H5046"
 pour|strong = "H3212" qu'ils|strong = "H5892" allassent|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporter|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5975"
 roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"; car|strong = "H3588"
 ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H4428" pouvaient|strong = "H3201"
 se|strong = "H4428" montrer|strong = "H7200", en|strong = "H3212" entrant
 dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁸
 Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H7200" garçon|strong = "H5288"
 les|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" Absalom.
 Cependant|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H3212" s'en|strong = "H5971"
 allèrent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3212" deux|strong = "H8147"
 en|strong = "H3212" hâte|strong = "H4120", et|strong = "H3212"
 vinrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Bachurim, à|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" d'un|strong = "H1004"
 homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" avait|strong = "H7200"
 dans|strong = "H5046" sa|strong = "H7200" cour|strong = "H2691"
 un|strong = "H7200" puits|strong = "H5158", où|strong = "H8033"
 ils|strong = "H3212" descendirent|strong = "H3381". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H1323" prit|strong = "H3947"
 une|strong = "H3947" couverture|strong = "H4539", et|strong = "H6440"
 l'étendit sur|strong = "H6440" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6440"
 puits|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H8033"
 répandit|strong = "H7849" du|strong = "H6440" grain|strong = "H1121"
 pilé|strong = "H7383", en|strong = "H3947" sorte|strong = "H1697"
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" n'y reconnut|strong = "H3045"
 rien|strong = "H1697". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Absalom vinrent|strong = "H7725"

vers|strong = "H7725" cette|strong = "H5650" femme|strong = "H1323",
dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004",
et|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H1004" dirent|strong = "H1696":
Où|strong = "H1004" sont|strong = "H5650" Achimaats et|strong = "H7725"
Jonathan|strong = "H3083"? Et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725"
femme|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H7725" répondit|strong = "H7725":
Ils|strong = "H5674" ont|strong = "H5650" passé|strong = "H5674"
le|strong = "H5674" gué de|strong = "H1004" l'eau. Les|strong = "H7725"
ayant|strong = "H3478" donc|strong = "H4672" cherchés|strong = "H1245",
et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7725"
ayant|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808" trouvés|strong = "H4672",
ils|strong = "H5674" s'en|strong = "H3083" retournèrent|strong = "H7725"
à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ²¹ Et|strong = "H6965"
après|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H4428" départ|strong = "H3212",
Achimaats et|strong = "H6965" Jonathan|strong = "H3083"
remontèrent|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H5927" puits|strong = "H5158",
et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H1732" allèrent|strong = "H3212",
et|strong = "H6965" firent|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H4428"
rapport|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428"
David|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H4428"
disant|strong = "H5046": Levez-vous, et|strong = "H6965" hâtez-vous
de|strong = "H4428" passer|strong = "H5674" l'eau, car|strong = "H3588"
Achithophel a|strong = "H3212" donné|strong = "H3289" tel
conseil|strong = "H3289" contre|strong = "H5927" vous|strong = "H3068".
²² Alors|strong = "H3947" David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971"
leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H1732",
et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971" passèrent|strong = "H5674"
le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"; et|strong = "H6965"
au|strong = "H5971" point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5971"
jour|strong = "H1242" il|strong = "H1732" n'en|strong = "H1732"
restait|strong = "H3498" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6965"
qui|strong = "H5971" n'eût passé|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ²³ Or Achithophel, voyant|strong = "H7200"
qu'on|strong = "H6680" n'avait|strong = "H3478" point|strong = "H3808"
fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il|strong = "H7200"
avait|strong = "H6213" conseillé|strong = "H3289", sella|strong = "H2280"
son|strong = "H6213" âne|strong = "H2543", se|strong = "H3212"
leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en|strong = "H5971"
alla|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H6213"
maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H6213"
ville|strong = "H5892"; et|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H1004"
qu'il|strong = "H7200" eut|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H6965"
ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" sa|strong = "H6213"
maison|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H5892" s'étrangla et|strong = "H6965"

mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5892"
 fut|strong = "H5892" enseveli dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
 tombeau|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" père.
²⁴ Cependant|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" arriva
 à|strong = "H3478" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266"; et|strong = "H3478"
 Absalom passa|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", lui|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3478"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1732" gens|strong = "H5288" d'Israël
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1732". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Absalom établit|strong = "H7760" Amasa|strong = "H6021"
 sur|strong = "H5921" l'armée, à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7760"
 place|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097". Or,
 Amasa|strong = "H6021" était|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" nommé|strong = "H8034"
 Jithra|strong = "H3501", Israélite|strong = "H3481", qui|strong = "H1121"
 était|strong = "H1121" entré|strong = "H7760" vers|strong = "H3212" Abigaïl,
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, et|strong = "H1121"
 sœur de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870", mère
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3478"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" campa|strong = "H2583" avec|strong = "H6213"
 Absalom au|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3478"
 Galaad|strong = "H1568". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" lorsque|strong = "H7725"
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H1961"
 à|strong = "H1121" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266", Shobi, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Nachash, qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H1121" Rabba|strong = "H7237" des|strong = "H1121"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121"
 Makir|strong = "H4353", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammiel de|strong = "H1121"
 Lodébar|strong = "H3810", et|strong = "H1121" Barzillai|strong = "H1271",
 Galaadite|strong = "H1569", de|strong = "H1121"
 Roguélim|strong = "H7274", ²⁸ Apportèrent|strong = "H5375"
 à|strong = "H3627" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H6965"
 au|strong = "H3627" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3627"
 était|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H4904" lui|strong = "H3627",
 des|strong = "H3627" lits|strong = "H4904", des|strong = "H3627"
 bassins|strong = "H5592", des|strong = "H3627" vases|strong = "H3627"
 de|strong = "H3627" terre|strong = "H3335", du|strong = "H3627"
 froment|strong = "H2406", de|strong = "H3627" l'orge, de|strong = "H3627"
 la|strong = "H3335" farine|strong = "H7058", du|strong = "H3627"
 grain|strong = "H1121" rôti|strong = "H7039", des|strong = "H3627"
 fèves|strong = "H6321", des|strong = "H3627" lentilles|strong = "H5742",
 et|strong = "H6965" d'autres grains|strong = "H7383" rôtis|strong = "H7039",
²⁹ Du|strong = "H5971" miel|strong = "H1706", du|strong = "H5971" beurre,
 des|strong = "H5971" brebis|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H5971"
 des|strong = "H5971" fromages|strong = "H8194" de|strong = "H4057"
 vache|strong = "H1241", pour|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H5971" nourrir;

car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H5971" disaient|strong = "H1697":
 Ce|strong = "H6629" peuple|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971"
 affamé|strong = "H7457"; il|strong = "H1732" est|strong = "H5971"
 las|strong = "H5889", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H1732"
 a|strong = "H1732" soif|strong = "H6771" dans|strong = "H1732"
 ce|strong = "H6629" désert|strong = "H4057".

18Or David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760"
 revue|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H1732" avec|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H1732"
 établit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H5971"
 des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" milliers
 et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269"
 de|strong = "H8269" centaines|strong = "H3967". ² Et|strong = "H1121"
 David|strong = "H1732" envoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", un|strong = "H1121" tiers|strong = "H7992"
 sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", un|strong = "H1121"
 tiers|strong = "H7992" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H7971"
 conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Abishai, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870" et|strong = "H1121" frère
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1121"
 un|strong = "H1121" tiers|strong = "H7992" sous|strong = "H7992"
 la|strong = "H7971" conduite|strong = "H3027" d'Itthai, le|strong = "H7971"
 Guitthien. Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971":
 Moi|strong = "H3027" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H1571"
 veux|strong = "H2896" sortir|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H5971"
 vous|strong = "H3027". ³ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7760"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1697":
 Tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H5971" sortiras|strong = "H3318"
 point|strong = "H3808"; car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808"
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" mis|strong = "H7760"
 en|strong = "H7760" fuite|strong = "H5127", on|strong = "H5971"
 ne|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808"
 attention|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760" nous|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7760"
 moitié|strong = "H2677" d'entre|strong = "H3318" nous|strong = "H3068"
 périraient, on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" ferait|strong = "H6213"
 point|strong = "H3808" attention|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H7760"
 nous|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" maintenant|strong = "H6258",
 tu|strong = "H6258" en|strong = "H7760" vaux dix|strong = "H6235" mille
 comme|strong = "H3644" nous|strong = "H3068".
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H7760", il|strong = "H5971"

vaut|strong = "H2896" mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3588"
tu|strong = "H6258" sois|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H5127"
la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H3318"
nous|strong = "H3068" secourir|strong = "H5826". ⁴ Et|strong = "H4428"
le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5975"
dit|strong = "H1697": Ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027"
vous|strong = "H3027" jugez|strong = "H8199" bon|strong = "H3190",
je|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213".
Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H5971"
tint|strong = "H5975" donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H6213"
côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"
porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318"
par|strong = "H3027" centaines|strong = "H3967" et|strong = "H4428"
par|strong = "H3027" milliers. ⁵ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H8085"
roi|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440"
ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Joab|strong = "H3097",
et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6680" Abishai, et|strong = "H4428"
à|strong = "H6680" Itthai, et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697":
Épargnez-moi le|strong = "H8085" jeune|strong = "H5288"
homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom. Et|strong = "H4428"
tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971"
entendit|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
le|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428" commandait|strong = "H7218"
à|strong = "H6680" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085"
chefs|strong = "H8269", au|strong = "H5971" sujet|strong = "H1697"
d'Absalom. ⁶ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3318"
peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H7704", à|strong = "H3478"
la|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125" d'Israël; et|strong = "H3478"
le|strong = "H3318" combat|strong = "H4421" eut|strong = "H5971"
lieu|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3318"
forêt|strong = "H3293" d'Éphraïm. ⁷ Là|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël fut|strong = "H3478"
battu|strong = "H5062" par|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732",
et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"
eut|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là,
dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H6440"
lieu|strong = "H1961", une|strong = "H3117" grande|strong = "H1419"
défaite|strong = "H4046", de|strong = "H3117" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille
hommes|strong = "H5971". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"
combat|strong = "H4421" s'étendit par|strong = "H6440"
tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704",
et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931"
jour|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" forêt|strong = "H3293" consuma

beaucoup|strong = "H7235" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"
 fit|strong = "H6213" l'épée. ⁹ Et|strong = "H1419" Absalom
 se|strong = "H1732" rencontra|strong = "H4672" devant|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H6440"
 David|strong = "H1732". Or Absalom était|strong = "H1732"
 monté|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5414"
 mulet|strong = "H6505"; et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6440"
 mulet|strong = "H6505" étant entré|strong = "H4421" sous|strong = "H8478"
 les|strong = "H6440" branches|strong = "H3709"
 entrelacées|strong = "H7730" d'un|strong = "H5674" grand|strong = "H1419"
 chêne, la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Absalom
 fut|strong = "H1732" prise|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" branches|strong = "H3709" du|strong = "H6440" chêne,
 et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1732" demeura|strong = "H3427"
 entre|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064"
 et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440",
 le|strong = "H6440" mulet|strong = "H6505" qui|strong = "H5650"
 était|strong = "H1732" sous|strong = "H8478" lui|strong = "H1732"
 ayant|strong = "H3701" passé|strong = "H5674" outre|strong = "H5674". ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H5288",
 ayant|strong = "H3701" vu|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200",
 le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
 Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H7200" dit|strong = "H5046":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" Absalom
 suspendu|strong = "H8518" à|strong = "H5046" un|strong = "H7200" chêne.
¹¹ Et|strong = "H7200" Joab|strong = "H3097" répondit|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H5414" l'homme qui|strong = "H3701" lui|strong = "H3097"
 rapportait cela|strong = "H7200": Quoi|strong = "H4100"!
 tu|strong = "H7200" l'as vu|strong = "H7200"? Et|strong = "H7200"
 pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ne|strong = "H3808" l'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808"
 abattu|strong = "H5221" là|strong = "H5414", par|strong = "H6235"
 terre|strong = "H7704"? C'eût été|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414"
 moi|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3808"
 donner|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" pièces
 d'argent|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H5414"
 baudrier. ¹² Mais|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H7971"
 homme|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6680"
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Quand|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3863"
 pèserais|strong = "H8254" dans|strong = "H3701" ma|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" mille pièces d'argent|strong = "H6213",
 je|strong = "H3863" ne|strong = "H4428" mettrais|strong = "H7971"
 point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027"
 sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121"
 du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; car|strong = "H3588"
 nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H7760" entendu|strong = "H8085"

ce|strong="H7971" que|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7971"
roi|strong="H4428" vous|strong="H3027" a|strong="H6680"
commandé|strong="H6680", à|strong="H6680" toi|strong="H3027",
à|strong="H6680" Abishai et|strong="H1121" à|strong="H6680" Itthai,
disant|strong="H5046": Prenez|strong="H3947" garde|strong="H8104"
chacun|strong="H3117" à|strong="H6680" ce|strong="H7971"
jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288", à|strong="H6680"
Absalom. ¹³ Autrement je|strong="H5315" mentirais au|strong="H6213"
péril de|strong="H4428" ma|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315",
car|strong="H3588" rien|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H4428"
serait|strong="H3808" caché|strong="H3582" au|strong="H6213"
roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H4428" toi-même tu|strong="H7200"
te|strong="H5315" lèverais|strong="H5375" contre|strong="H3320"
moi|strong="H5315". ¹⁴ Et|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097"
répondit|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H6440" n'attendrai
pas|strong="H3808" tant|strong="H3117" devant|strong="H6440"
toi|strong="H6440"! Et|strong="H6440", ayant|strong="H3701"
pris|strong="H3947" trois|strong="H7969" dards en|strong="H3947"
sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3709", il|strong="H3097"
les|strong="H6440" enfonça|strong="H8628" dans|strong="H6440"
le|strong="H6440" cœur|strong="H3820" d'Absalom, qui|strong="H7969"
était|strong="H3820" encore|strong="H5750" vivant|strong="H2416"
au|strong="H6440" milieu|strong="H3820" du|strong="H6440" chêne.
¹⁵ Puis dix|strong="H6235" jeunes|strong="H6235"
hommes|strong="H5288", qui|strong="H5288" portaient|strong="H5375"
les|strong="H5375" armes|strong="H3627" de|strong="H3627"
Joab|strong="H3097", environnèrent|strong="H5437" Absalom,
le|strong="H5221" frappèrent|strong="H5221", et|strong="H5288"
l'achevèrent. ¹⁶ Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097"
fit|strong="H3478" sonner|strong="H8628" de|strong="H5971"
la|strong="H7725" trompette|strong="H7782", et|strong="H3478"
le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en|strong="H5971"
revint|strong="H7725" et|strong="H3478" cessa|strong="H7725"
de|strong="H5971" poursuivre|strong="H7291" Israël|strong="H3478",
car|strong="H3588" Joab|strong="H3097" retint|strong="H2388"
le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971". ¹⁷ Et|strong="H1419"
ils|strong="H1121" prirent|strong="H3947" Absalom et|strong="H1419"
le|strong="H3947" jetèrent|strong="H7993" dans|strong="H5127"
la|strong="H3947" forêt|strong="H3293", dans|strong="H5127"
une|strong="H3947" grande|strong="H1419" fosse|strong="H6354";
et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1121" mirent|strong="H5324"
sur|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H3478" un|strong="H3947"
fort|strong="H3966" grand|strong="H1419" monceau|strong="H1530"
de|strong="H3966" pierres|strong="H1530". Et|strong="H1419"
tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478" s'enfuit,
chacun|strong="H3117" dans|strong="H5127" sa|strong="H3947" tente.

Joab|strong="H3097": Quoi|strong="H4100" qu'il|strong="H1121"
 arrive|strong="H1961", laisse-moi courir|strong="H7323"
 après|strong="H6310" Cushî. Joab|strong="H3097" lui|strong="H3097"
 dit|strong="H1697": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" veux-tu|strong="H5704"
 courir|strong="H7323", mon|strong="H4672" fils|strong="H1121",
 puisque le|strong="H4672" message|strong="H1309" ne|strong="H1121"
 te|strong="H1121" rapportera|strong="H3318" rien|strong="H4100"? ²³
 N'importe, dit-il, je|strong="H5315" veux|strong="H2896"
 courir|strong="H7323". Alors|strong="H3117" Joab|strong="H3097"
 lui|strong="H5674" dit|strong="H1697": Cours|strong="H7323"!
 Achimaats courut|strong="H7323" donc|strong="H4100"
 par|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674" chemin|strong="H1870"
 de|strong="H1870" la|strong="H5674" plaine|strong="H3603",
 et|strong="H5674" il|strong="H3569" dépassa|strong="H5674" Cushî. ²⁴
 Or David|strong="H1732" était|strong="H1732" assis|strong="H3427"
 entre|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5375" deux|strong="H8147"
 portes|strong="H8179", et|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7200"
 sentinelle|strong="H6822" allait|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H5375"
 le|strong="H7200" toit|strong="H1406" de|strong="H3427"
 la|strong="H7200" porte|strong="H8179", vers|strong="H3212"
 la|strong="H7200" muraille|strong="H2346"; et|strong="H3212",
 levant|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869",
 elle|strong="H6822" regarda|strong="H7200"; et|strong="H3212"
 voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H7200" homme|strong="H5288"
 accourait tout|strong="H7200" seul. ²⁵ Alors|strong="H3117"
 la|strong="H7121" sentinelle|strong="H6822" cria|strong="H7121",
 et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7121" fit|strong="H5046"
 savoir|strong="H3045" au|strong="H3212" roi|strong="H4428";
 et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7121" roi|strong="H4428"
 dit|strong="H5046": S'il|strong="H7200" est|strong="H4428" seul,
 il|strong="H4428" apporte|strong="H5375" de|strong="H4428"
 bonnes|strong="H2896" nouvelles|strong="H5046". Et|strong="H3212"
 il|strong="H4428" allait|strong="H1980" toujours|strong="H3212"
 et|strong="H3212" se|strong="H4428" rapprochait. ²⁶ Puis
 la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822" vit|strong="H7200"
 un|strong="H7200" autre|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5288"
 qui|strong="H4428" courait|strong="H7323"; et|strong="H4428"
 la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822" cria|strong="H7121"
 au|strong="H7200" portier|strong="H7778", et|strong="H4428"
 dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009" un|strong="H7200"
 homme|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H4428" court|strong="H7323"
 tout|strong="H7121" seul. Et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7200"
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697": Il|strong="H4428"
 apporte|strong="H5375" aussi|strong="H1571" de|strong="H4428"
 bonnes|strong="H2896" nouvelles|strong="H1319". ²⁷
 Et|strong="H1121" la|strong="H7200" sentinelle|strong="H6822"

dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H4428" semble,
à|strong = "H1121" voir|strong = "H7200" courir|strong = "H4794"
le|strong = "H7200" premier|strong = "H7223", que|strong = "H7200" c'est
ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H7200" court|strong = "H7323"
Achimaats, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Tsadok|strong = "H6659". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7200"
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est un|strong = "H1121"
homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" bien|strong = "H2896",
il|strong = "H4428" vient|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H2896"
de|strong = "H1121" bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H1309".
²⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" Achimaats cria|strong = "H7121",
et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3027"
roi|strong = "H4428": Tout|strong = "H7121" va|strong = "H3068"
bien|strong = "H7965"! Et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428"
se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"
le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H7121"
visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704",
et|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Béni|strong = "H1288"
soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", ton|strong = "H5375"
Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068"
livré|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H5375" hommes|strong = "H1121"
qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H3027" levé|strong = "H5375"
leurs|strong = "H5375" mains|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H7812"
le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur!
²⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"
dit|strong = "H1697": Le|strong = "H7200" jeune|strong = "H5288"
homme|strong = "H5288", Absalom, se|strong = "H4428" porte-t-il
bien|strong = "H7965"? Achimaats répondit|strong = "H5046":
J'ai|strong = "H3651" vu|strong = "H7200" s'élever un|strong = "H7200"
grand|strong = "H1419" tumulte|strong = "H1995", lorsque|strong = "H3117"
Joab|strong = "H3097" envoyait|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7200"
serviteur|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428"
et|strong = "H1419" moi|strong = "H6440", ton|strong = "H3045"
serviteur|strong = "H5650"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650"
ne|strong = "H4428" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H4100"
que|strong = "H7200" c'était. ³⁰ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5437"
roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Mets-toi là|strong = "H5437"
de|strong = "H4428" côté|strong = "H3541". Il|strong = "H4428"
se|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H4428"
côté|strong = "H3541", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"
tint|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H5437". ³¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Cushi
parut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6965" dit|strong = "H1697":
Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6965" roi|strong = "H4428",
mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, ait|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H3027"
bonne|strong = "H2896" nouvelle|strong = "H1319"; c'est
que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" t'a|strong = "H3068"

fait|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H8199" aujourd'hui
 de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3027"
 qui|strong = "H3068" s'élevaient contre|strong = "H3068"
 toi|strong = "H3027". ³² Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H4428" Cushi:
 Le|strong = "H6965" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288",
 Absalom, est-il|strong = "H5288" bien|strong = "H7965"
 portant|strong = "H5375"? Et|strong = "H6965" Cushi
 répondit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6965"
 ennemis|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ceux|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428"
 sont|strong = "H7451" élevés|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H4428"
 toi|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H7451"
 faire|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451",
 deviennent|strong = "H1121" tels que|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H3605"
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"! ³³
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 fut|strong = "H3068" fort|strong = "H3966" ému; il|strong = "H1732"
 monta|strong = "H7392" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085"
 chambre|strong = "H3427" haute|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179", et|strong = "H1419" pleura;
 et|strong = "H1419", en|strong = "H5414" marchant|strong = "H3212",
 il|strong = "H1732" disait|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697":
 Mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" Absalom! mon|strong = "H4428"
 fils|strong = "H1121"! mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" Absalom!
 Que|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3068" suis-je mort|strong = "H4191"
 moi-même à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H8085" place|strong = "H7760"!
 Absalom, mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"!
 mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121"!

19Et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H5414"
 ce|strong = "H5414" rapport|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5414"
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Voilà|strong = "H3541" le|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" pleure|strong = "H1058"
 et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" s'afflige à|strong = "H5414"
 cause|strong = "H5921" d'Absalom. ² Ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H5046" victoire|strong = "H5414" fut|strong = "H4428"
 ce|strong = "H5046" jour-là changée en|strong = "H4428" deuil
 pour|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5046"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", parce que|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5046"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H4428" entendu|strong = "H8085"
 qu'on|strong = "H1697" disait|strong = "H1697": Le|strong = "H5046"
 roi|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" fort|strong = "H3966"

affligé|strong = "H6087" à|strong = "H5046" cause|strong = "H5921"
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121". ³
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là
 le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" revint|strong = "H7725"
 dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892"
 à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" dérobée|strong = "H1589",
 comme|strong = "H3117" ferait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H1121"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" honteux|strong = "H3637" d'avoir|strong = "H1288"
 fui|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"
 bataille|strong = "H4421". ⁴ Or le|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428"
 s'était|strong = "H3478" couvert|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H3117"
 face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 criait|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3117" haute|strong = "H1419"
 voix|strong = "H6963": Mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"
 Absalom! Absalom, mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"!
 mon|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121"! ⁵ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" entra|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dans|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419"
 dit|strong = "H6963": Tu|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui
 couvert|strong = "H3813" de|strong = "H1121" confusion|strong = "H3637"
 tous|strong = "H1419" tes|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",
 qui|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H4428"
 ce|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117", garanti ta|strong = "H4428"
 vie|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440"
 vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6440"
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121"
 tes|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1419"
 la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121"
 tes|strong = "H6440" femmes, et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H6440"
 vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6440"
 concubines|strong = "H6370". ⁶ Tu|strong = "H3117" aimes
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315"
 haïssent|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3117"
 hais|strong = "H8130" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" t'aiment;
 car|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H3117" as|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui
 montré|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6440"
 capitaines et|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H6440"
 serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H5315"
 sont|strong = "H5650" rien|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H5315" connais|strong = "H3045" en|strong = "H3117"
 ce|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 si|strong = "H3863" Absalom vivait|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H3117"
 que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H6440" fussions tous|strong = "H3605"
 morts|strong = "H4191" aujourd'hui, cela|strong = "H1697"
 serait|strong = "H7760" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H6440"

tes|strong="H6440" yeux|strong="H6440". ⁷
Maintenant|strong="H3117" donc|strong="H4100", lève-toi,
sors|strong="H3318" et|strong="H3117" parle|strong="H5046"
selon|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3820"
de|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3045" serviteurs|strong="H5650";
car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H5869"
jure|strong="H7650" par|strong="H3117" l'Éternel|strong="H1288",
que|strong="H3117" si|strong="H3863" tu|strong="H5869"
ne|strong="H5869" sors|strong="H3318", il|strong="H3117"
ne|strong="H5869" demeurera|strong="H3427" pas|strong="H3045"
cette|strong="H4191" nuit|strong="H3915" un|strong="H3117" seul
homme|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H3117" toi|strong="H6440";
et|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H3045" mal|strong="H7451"
sera|strong="H3477" pire|strong="H7489" pour|strong="H5869"
toi|strong="H6440" que|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605"
ceux|strong="H3117" qui|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5869"
sont|strong="H5650" arrivés depuis|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H5046"
jeunesse|strong="H5271" jusqu'à|strong="H3045"
présent|strong="H3117". ⁸ Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3318"
roi|strong="H4428" se|strong="H3068" leva|strong="H6965"
et|strong="H6965" s'assit à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3318"
porte|strong="H8179"; et|strong="H6965" on|strong="H5971"
le|strong="H3318" fit|strong="H3068" savoir|strong="H3318"
à|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318"
peuple|strong="H5971", en|strong="H1696" disant|strong="H5046":
Voici|strong="H2063", le|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"
est|strong="H3068" assis|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3068"
la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H8179". Et|strong="H6965"
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971"
vint|strong="H3318" devant|strong="H6965" le|strong="H3318"
roi|strong="H4428". Cependant|strong="H3588" Israël|strong="H3478"
s'était|strong="H3068" enfui|strong="H5127", chacun|strong="H3117"
dans|strong="H5921" sa|strong="H3068" tente. ⁹ Et|strong="H6965"
tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" peuple|strong="H5971"
se|strong="H3478" disputait dans|strong="H6440" toutes|strong="H8147"
les|strong="H6440" tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël,
disant|strong="H5046": Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"
nous|strong="H6440" a|strong="H3427" délivrés|strong="H5337"
de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027"
de|strong="H4428" nos|strong="H6440" ennemis|strong="H6965",
et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H4428" nous|strong="H6440"
a|strong="H3427" garantis de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"
main|strong="H3027" des|strong="H4428" Philistins|strong="H3427";
et|strong="H6965" maintenant|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428"
s'est|strong="H3478" enfui|strong="H5127" du|strong="H6440"
pays|strong="H7704" à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H6440"

d’Absalom. ¹⁰ Or Absalom que nous avions oint roi sur est mort dans la bataille. Maintenant donc parlez-vous pas ramener le roi? ¹¹ Alors David aux sacrificateurs Tsadok et Abiathar: Parlez aux anciens de Juda, et dites-leur: Pourquoi seriez-vous les derniers à ramener le roi dans sa maison? (Car les tenait étaient roi dans sa maison.) ¹² Vous êtes mes frères, vous êtes mes os et ma chair; et pourquoi seriez-vous les derniers à ramener le roi? ¹³ Dites aussi à Amasa: N’es-tu pas mes os et ma chair? Que Dieu avec rigueur ne deviens devant moi, pour de l’armée à la place de Joab! ¹⁴ Ainsi il fléchit le cœur de tous les hommes de Juda, comme si ce n’eût été qu’un seul homme; et ils envoyèrent dire

au|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H6440": Reviens|strong="H7725"
 avec|strong="H6213" tous|strong="H3605" tes|strong="H6213"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650". ¹⁵ Le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428"
 s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H7971"
 et|strong="H3063" vint|strong="H7725" jusqu'au|strong="H3318"
 Jourdain|strong="H3383"; et|strong="H3063" Juda|strong="H3063"
 vint|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" Guilgal|strong="H1537"
 pour|strong="H7971" aller|strong="H7971" à|strong="H7725"
 la|strong="H7971" rencontre|strong="H7125" du|strong="H5650"
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3063" pour|strong="H7971"
 lui|strong="H4428" faire|strong="H4428" repasser|strong="H7725"
 le|strong="H7971" Jourdain|strong="H3383". ¹⁶ Et|strong="H3063"
 Shimeï, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Guéra|strong="H1617",
 Benjamite|strong="H1145", de|strong="H4428" Bachurim,
 se|strong="H4428" hàta|strong="H4116" de|strong="H4428"
 descendre|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7725"
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",
 à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H7725" rencontre|strong="H7125"
 du|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732". ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1732" y|strong="H1732"
 avait|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H3381" lui|strong="H4428" mille
 hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Benjamin|strong="H1145",
 ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1121" Tsiba|strong="H6717",
 serviteur|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3381"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586",
 et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H4428" quinze|strong="H2568"
 fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H3063" ses|strong="H4428"
 vingt|strong="H6242" serviteurs|strong="H5650" avec|strong="H3381"
 lui|strong="H4428"; et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1121"
 passèrent|strong="H5674" le|strong="H1732" Jourdain|strong="H3383"
 devant|strong="H7125" le|strong="H1732" roi|strong="H4428". ¹⁸
 Le|strong="H6440" bateau|strong="H5679" passa|strong="H5674"
 aussi|strong="H1571", pour|strong="H6440" transporter|strong="H5375"
 la|strong="H6440" famille|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004"
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H6440"
 faire|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H6440" qu'il|strong="H1121"
 lui|strong="H4428" plairait. Alors|strong="H3117" Shimeï,
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Guéra|strong="H1617",
 se|strong="H4428" jeta|strong="H5307" en|strong="H4428"
 terre|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440"
 roi|strong="H4428", comme|strong="H5973" il|strong="H4428"
 passait|strong="H5674" le|strong="H6440" Jourdain|strong="H3383"; ¹⁹
 Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"
 au|strong="H5307" roi|strong="H4428": Que|strong="H6440"
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur ne|strong="H4428" m'impute
 point|strong="H5674" mon|strong="H4428" iniquité|strong="H5869",

et|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428"
 souvienne|strong="H2142" point|strong="H5674" de|strong="H1121"
 ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H6440"
 serviteur|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213"
 méchanceté|strong="H7451", le|strong="H6440" jour|strong="H5674"
 où|strong="H2896" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428",
 mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, sortait|strong="H3318"
 de|strong="H1121" Jérusalem|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121"
 que|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428"
 ne|strong="H4428" le|strong="H6440" prenne|strong="H3947"
 point|strong="H5674" à|strong="H6213" cœur|strong="H3820". ²⁰
 Car|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3117" serviteur|strong="H5650"
 reconnaît|strong="H3045" qu'il|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3117"
 péché|strong="H5771"; et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009",
 je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H2803" venu|strong="H3318"
 aujourd'hui, le|strong="H7760" premier|strong="H7223"
 de|strong="H4428" toute|strong="H3117" la|strong="H7760"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" Joseph|strong="H3130",
 pour|strong="H3318" descendre|strong="H3381" au-devant
 du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur.
²¹ Mais|strong="H3588" Abishai, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428"
 Tséruja|strong="H6870", répondit|strong="H6030" et|strong="H3117"
 dit|strong="H1696": A|strong="H3117" cause|strong="H6440"
 de|strong="H4428" cela|strong="H1697" ne|strong="H4428" fera-t-on
 pas|strong="H3045" mourir|strong="H4191" Shimeï, puisqu'il
 a|strong="H3117" maudit|strong="H7043" l'oïnt de|strong="H4428"
 l'Éternel|strong="H1288"? ²² Et|strong="H6030" David|strong="H1732"
 dit|strong="H6030": Qu'ai-je à|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213"
 avec|strong="H1121" vous|strong="H3068", fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Tséruja|strong="H6870", que|strong="H3588"
 vous|strong="H3068" soyez|strong="H1961" aujourd'hui
 mes|strong="H4191" adversaires|strong="H6965"?
 Ferait-on|strong="H3117" mourir|strong="H4191" aujourd'hui quelqu'un
 en|strong="H6030" Israël|strong="H1121"? Car|strong="H3588"
 ne|strong="H3068" sais-je pas|strong="H3808" bien|strong="H2896"
 qu'aujourd'hui je|strong="H3588" deviens roi|strong="H4428"
 sur|strong="H3068" Israël|strong="H1121"? ²³ Et|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3478" Shimeï: Tu|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"
 mourras|strong="H4191" point|strong="H3808"! Et|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3045"
 lui|strong="H4428" jura|strong="H7650". ²⁴ Méphibosheth,
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428" Saül|strong="H7586",
 descendit|strong="H3381" aussi|strong="H1571" à|strong="H4428"
 la|strong="H7650" rencontre|strong="H7125" du|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428". Il|strong="H4428" n'avait|strong="H3478"

point|strong = "H3808" lavé|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H4428"
 pieds|strong = "H7272", ni|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H7650"
 sa|strong = "H4428" barbe|strong = "H8222", ni|strong = "H3808"
 lavé|strong = "H3526" ses|strong = "H4428" habits, depuis|strong = "H4428"
 que|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428"
 s'en|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" allé|strong = "H1980"
 jusqu'au|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il|strong = "H4725"
 revint|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7965". ²⁵
 Il|strong = "H4428" arriva donc|strong = "H4100", quand|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" venu|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H3212" Jérusalem|strong = "H1121" au-devant
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", que|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" n'es-tu
 point|strong = "H3808" venu|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H6213"
 moi|strong = "H6440", Méphibosheth? ²⁶ Et|strong = "H4428"
 il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030": O roi|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, mon|strong = "H4428"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" m'a|strong = "H3068" trompé|strong = "H7411";
 car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5973" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 avait|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588"
 ferai|strong = "H6213" seller|strong = "H2280" mon|strong = "H4428"
 âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3588"
 monterai|strong = "H5927" dessus|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H4428"
 j'irai vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H1980" roi|strong = "H4428";
 car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5973" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
 est|strong = "H4428" boiteux|strong = "H6455". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H3212"
 il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3212" calomnié|strong = "H7270"
 ton|strong = "H2280" serviteur|strong = "H5650" auprès|strong = "H5921"
 du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur;
 mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, est|strong = "H4428"
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5650" ange|strong = "H4397"
 de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Fais|strong = "H6213"
 donc|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H4428"
 te|strong = "H3212" semblera|strong = "H5869" bon|strong = "H2896". ²⁸
 Car|strong = "H3588", bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896"
 tous|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" père aient mérité la|strong = "H6213"
 mort|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213"
 part|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428"
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, cependant|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3426" mis|strong = "H5414"
 ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4397" mangeaient à|strong = "H6213"

ta|strong="H6213" table|strong="H7979". Et|strong="H4428"
 quel|strong="H4100" droit|strong="H6213" ai-je encore|strong="H6213"?
 Qu'ai-je encore|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" me|strong="H4428"
 plaindre|strong="H2199" auprès|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6213"
 roi|strong="H4428"? ²⁹ Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H4428"
 roi|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696":
 Pourquoi|strong="H4100" toutes|strong="H8147" ces|strong="H3426"
 paroles|strong="H1697"? Je|strong="H5650" l'ai dit|strong="H1696":
 Toi|strong="H1004" et|strong="H4428" Tsiba|strong="H6717",
 partagez-vous les|strong="H5650" terres|strong="H7704". ³⁰
 Et|strong="H4428" Méphibosheth répondit|strong="H1697"
 au|strong="H1696" roi|strong="H4428": Qu'il|strong="H1697"
 prenne|strong="H3947" même|strong="H1697" tout|strong="H1697",
 puisque le|strong="H2505" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428"
 seigneur, est|strong="H1697" revenu|strong="H7725" en|strong="H4428"
 paix|strong="H7965" dans|strong="H2505" sa|strong="H4428"
 maison|strong="H1004". ³¹ Barzillai|strong="H1271",
 de|strong="H4428" Galaad, était|strong="H4428" aussi|strong="H1571"
 descendu|strong="H3381" de|strong="H4428" Roguélim|strong="H7274";
 et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428"
 passé|strong="H5674" le|strong="H3947" Jourdain|strong="H3383"
 avec|strong="H3947" le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428",
 pour|strong="H3947" l'accompagner au|strong="H1004"
 delà|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" Jourdain|strong="H3383". ³²
 Or Barzillai|strong="H1271" était|strong="H4428" très|strong="H3966"
 vieux|strong="H2204", âgé|strong="H1121" de|strong="H4428"
 quatre-vingts ans|strong="H8141"; et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"
 avait|strong="H4428" entretenu|strong="H3557" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428" pendant|strong="H3478" son|strong="H5674"
 séjour|strong="H3885" à|strong="H5674" Mahanaïm|strong="H4266";
 car|strong="H3588" c'était un|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H5288"
 fort|strong="H3966" riche|strong="H1419". ³³ Et|strong="H1419"
 le|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H8141" Barzillai|strong="H1271": Passe|strong="H5674"
 plus|strong="H3966" avant|strong="H6440" avec|strong="H1121"
 moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1419" je|strong="H3588"
 t'entretiendrai chez|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H6440",
 à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H1121". ³⁴ Mais|strong="H3588"
 Barzillai|strong="H1271" répondit|strong="H6030" au|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428": Combien d'années ai-je à|strong="H5674"
 vivre|strong="H2416", que|strong="H4428" je|strong="H5315"
 monte|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428" à|strong="H5674" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"? ³⁵
 Je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" aujourd'hui âgé|strong="H3117"
 de|strong="H4428" quatre-vingts ans|strong="H3117"; pourrais-je
 discerner ce|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H3117"

bon|strong="H2896" d'avec ce|strong="H5927" qui|strong="H4428"
 est|strong="H3117" mauvais|strong="H7451"? Ton|strong="H3117"
 serviteur|strong="H5650" savourerait-il ce|strong="H5927"
 qu'il|strong="H3117" mangerait et|strong="H3117" boirait? Pourrais-je
 encore|strong="H3117" entendre|strong="H8085" la|strong="H3117"
 voix|strong="H6963" des|strong="H3117" chanteurs|strong="H7891"
 et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" chanteuses|strong="H7891"?
 Et|strong="H3117" pourquoi|strong="H4100" ton|strong="H3117"
 serviteur|strong="H5650" serait-il encore|strong="H3117"
 à|strong="H5927" charge|strong="H4853" au|strong="H5927"
 roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur? ³⁶
 Ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650" ira|strong="H3212"
 un|strong="H1121" peu|strong="H1121" au|strong="H8085"
 delà|strong="H5674" du|strong="H3117" Jourdain|strong="H3383"
 avec|strong="H3117" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428".
 Mais|strong="H3588" pourquoi|strong="H4100" le|strong="H8085"
 roi|strong="H4428" voudrait-il me|strong="H4428"
 donner|strong="H5414" une|strong="H3117" telle|strong="H3426"
 récompense? ³⁷ Je|strong="H4592" te|strong="H4100"
 prie|strong="H4994", que|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H5674"
 serviteur|strong="H5650" s'en|strong="H4428" retourne|strong="H7725",
 et|strong="H4428" que|strong="H4428" je|strong="H4592"
 meure|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H5674" ma|strong="H8085"
 ville|strong="H5892", près|strong="H7138" du|strong="H5650"
 tombeau|strong="H6913" de|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" père
 et|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" ma|strong="H8085" mère.
 Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2063", ton|strong="H5674"
 serviteur|strong="H5650" Kimham|strong="H3643"
 passera|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428" mon|strong="H4428" seigneur; fais|strong="H6213"
 pour|strong="H3383" lui|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H5674"
 qui|strong="H4428" te|strong="H4100" semblera|strong="H5869"
 bon|strong="H2896". ³⁸ Et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H2896"
 Kimham|strong="H3643" passe|strong="H5674" avec|strong="H6213"
 moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725"
 ferai|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H4428"
 tout|strong="H5869" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H4428"
 te|strong="H5869" semblera|strong="H5869" bon|strong="H2896";
 et|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H5869" ce|strong="H6213"
 que|strong="H2896" tu|strong="H7725" souhaiteras de|strong="H4428"
 moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H5869" l'accorderai.
³⁹ Tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"
 passa|strong="H5674" donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H5674"
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428" aussi|strong="H5674" passa|strong="H5674". Puis

le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428" baisa|strong="H5401"
 Barzillai|strong="H1271" et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H5674"
 bénit|strong="H1288"; et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"
 s'en|strong="H4428" retourna|strong="H7725" en|strong="H6213"
 sa|strong="H6213" demeure|strong="H3427". ⁴⁰ De|strong="H4428"
 là|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428"
 passa|strong="H5674" à|strong="H7725" Guilgal|strong="H1537",
 et|strong="H7725" Kimham|strong="H3643" passa|strong="H5674"
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428". Ainsi|strong="H1697"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5674" peuple|strong="H5971"
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", et|strong="H7725"
 même|strong="H6106" la|strong="H7725" moitié|strong="H2677"
 du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël,
 ramenèrent|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428". ⁴¹
 Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H5674" hommes|strong="H5971" d'Israël
 vinrent|strong="H3212" vers|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3063" lui|strong="H4428"
 dirent|strong="H1696": Pourquoi|strong="H4069" nos|strong="H5414"
 frères|strong="H1121", les|strong="H5674" hommes|strong="H5971"
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", t'ont-ils
 enlevé|strong="H5674", et|strong="H3063" ont-ils|strong="H5650"
 fait|strong="H6213" passer|strong="H5674" le|strong="H5674"
 Jourdain|strong="H3383", au|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428",
 à|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H4428" famille|strong="H1004",
 à|strong="H3478" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5674"
 gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4428" David|strong="H1732"
 avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H4428"? ⁴² Alors|strong="H3117"
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H1732" hommes|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063" répondirent|strong="H6030"
 aux|strong="H3478" hommes|strong="H1121" d'Israël: Parce
 que|strong="H1004" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428"
 nous|strong="H4428" tient|strong="H1696" de|strong="H4428"
 plus|strong="H5674" près|strong="H5973". Et|strong="H3063"
 pourquoi|strong="H4069" vous|strong="H1004" fâchez-vous
 de|strong="H4428" cela|strong="H1697"? Avons-nous
 rien|strong="H1697" mangé de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H5674"
 qui|strong="H3478" est|strong="H4428" du|strong="H1004"
 roi|strong="H4428"? Ou|strong="H1004" en|strong="H4428" avons-nous
 reçu|strong="H3947" quelque|strong="H6213" présent|strong="H3541"?
⁴³ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H5375" hommes|strong="H1697"
 d'Israël répondirent|strong="H6030" aux|strong="H1697"
 hommes|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063",
 et|strong="H6030" dirent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H4428"
 avons|strong="H3426" dix|strong="H6235" parts|strong="H1980"
 au|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H6030"

nous|strong = "H4428" sommes|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5375"
 David|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697"
 vous|strong = "H1697"; pourquoi|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100"
 nous|strong = "H4428" avez-vous|strong = "H6440"
 méprisés|strong = "H7043"? N'avons-nous pas|strong = "H3808"
 parlé|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375" premiers|strong = "H7223"
 de|strong = "H4428" ramener|strong = "H7725" notre|strong = "H3588"
 roi|strong = "H4428"? Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5375"
 hommes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 parlèrent|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H5921"
 rudement|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5375"
 hommes|strong = "H1697" d'Israël.

20Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3478"
 trouva|strong = "H7122" là|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H1121"
 méchant|strong = "H1100" homme|strong = "H1121",
 nommé|strong = "H8034" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Bicri|strong = "H1075", Benjamite|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3478"
 sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3478"
 trompette|strong = "H7782" et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Nous|strong = "H8034" n'avons point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121"
 part|strong = "H2506" avec|strong = "H8628" David|strong = "H1732",
 ni|strong = "H2506" d'héritage avec|strong = "H8628" le|strong = "H3478"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaï. Israël|strong = "H3478",
 chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H8104"
 tentes|strong = "H1004"! ² Alors|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478"
 séparèrent de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3063"
 suivirent|strong = "H3212" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Bicri|strong = "H1075"; mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5927"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 s'attachèrent à|strong = "H5704" leur|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428",
 depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H5927" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"
 jusqu'à|strong = "H3383" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ³
 Et|strong = "H3117" quand|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732"
 fut|strong = "H4428" venu|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H5414"
 sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5414"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947"
 les|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" concubines|strong = "H6370"
 qu'il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H1732" laissées|strong = "H3240"
 pour|strong = "H5414" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H5414"
 maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732"
 les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117"
 elles|strong = "H5869" furent|strong = "H4428" gardées. Il|strong = "H1732"

les|strong="H5414" y|strong="H1732" nourrit, mais|strong="H3588"
 il|strong="H1732" n'alla point|strong="H3808" vers|strong="H3212"
 elles|strong="H5869". Ainsi|strong="H1697" elles|strong="H5869"
 furent|strong="H4428" enfermées|strong="H6887"
 jusqu'au|strong="H1004" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H4428"
 leur|strong="H5414" mort|strong="H4194", pour|strong="H5414" vivre
 dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" veuvage. ⁴ Puis
 le|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H5975" Amasa|strong="H6021": Assemble-moi
 à|strong="H5975" cri|strong="H2199" public, dans|strong="H2199"
 trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117", les|strong="H5975"
 hommes|strong="H7969" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063";
 et|strong="H3063" toi|strong="H6440", trouve-toi ici|strong="H6311". ⁵
 Amasa|strong="H6021" s'en|strong="H5971" alla|strong="H3212"
 donc|strong="H4100" pour|strong="H3212" assembler à|strong="H3212"
 cri|strong="H2199" public ceux|strong="H5971" de|strong="H4480"
 Juda|strong="H3063"; mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H1732" tarda
 au-delà du|strong="H4480" temps|strong="H4150" qu'on|strong="H3063"
 lui|strong="H3063" avait|strong="H3068" assigné. ⁶
 Alors|strong="H3947" David|strong="H1732" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H5869" Abishai: Maintenant|strong="H6258" Shéba,
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Bicri|strong="H1075",
 nous|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H4672"
 de|strong="H1121" mal|strong="H3415" qu'Absalom.
 Toi|strong="H6440", prends|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947"
 serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5337"
 seigneur, et|strong="H1121" poursuis-le, de|strong="H1121"
 peur|strong="H6435" qu'il|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H1121"
 trouve|strong="H4672" des|strong="H1121" villes|strong="H5892"
 fortes|strong="H1219", et|strong="H1121" que|strong="H1121"
 nous|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H1121" le|strong="H3947" perdions
 de|strong="H1121" vue|strong="H5869". ⁷ Ainsi|strong="H1697"
 les|strong="H3318" gens|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Joab|strong="H3097" sortirent|strong="H3318" après|strong="H1992"
 lui|strong="H3097", avec|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318"
 Kéréthiens|strong="H3774", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3318"
 Péléthiens|strong="H6432", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H3318" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368".
 Ils|strong="H1121" sortirent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1121"
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389" pour|strong="H3318"
 poursuivre|strong="H7291" Shéba, fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Bicri|strong="H1075". ⁸ Et|strong="H1419"
 comme|strong="H5973" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1992"
 auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440"
 grande|strong="H1419" pierre qui|strong="H1992" est|strong="H1931"
 à|strong="H6440" Gabaon|strong="H1391", Amasa|strong="H6021"

vint|strong = "H3318" au-devant d'eux|strong = "H3027". Or Joab|strong = "H3097" avait|strong = "H3318" ceint|strong = "H2296" la|strong = "H6440" tunique|strong = "H4055" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3097" vêta; et|strong = "H1419" par-dessus était|strong = "H3097" le|strong = "H6440" ceinturon de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" épée|strong = "H2719", attachée|strong = "H6775" sur|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" reins|strong = "H4975", dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" fourreau|strong = "H8593"; et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H3097" s'avança elle|strong = "H1931" tomba|strong = "H5307".

⁹ Et|strong = "H3027" Joab|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3027" Amasa|strong = "H6021": Te|strong = "H3027" portes-tu bien|strong = "H7965", mon|strong = "H3027" frère? Puis Joab|strong = "H3097" saisit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225" la|strong = "H3027" barbe|strong = "H2206" d'Amasa pour|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" baiser|strong = "H5401". ¹⁰ Or Amasa|strong = "H6021" ne|strong = "H1121" prenait|strong = "H3947" point|strong = "H3808" garde|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H1121" l'épée qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097"; et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097" lui|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H4191" porta|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H1121" coup|strong = "H8138" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" ventre|strong = "H2570", et|strong = "H1121" répandit|strong = "H8210" ses|strong = "H8104" entrailles|strong = "H4578" à|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H7704", sans|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H5221" frapper|strong = "H5221" une|strong = "H3027" seconde fois|strong = "H8138"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" mourut|strong = "H4191". Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H1697" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H1121" Abishai, son|strong = "H8104" frère, poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H5288" l'un des|strong = "H5288" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5288" Joab|strong = "H3097" s'arrêta auprès|strong = "H5921" d'Amasa, en|strong = "H5921" disant: Quiconque|strong = "H4310" aime|strong = "H2654" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H5288" quiconque|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732", suive Joab|strong = "H3097"! ¹² Or Amasa|strong = "H6021" se|strong = "H5971" roulait|strong = "H1556" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H7200" sang|strong = "H1818" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H4546"; et|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'arrêta, poussa|strong = "H5437" Amasa|strong = "H6021"

hors|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H4546"
 dans|strong = "H8432" un|strong = "H7200" champ|strong = "H7704",
 et|strong = "H7200" jeta|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H5921"
 lui|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H7200" vêtement|strong = "H3830",
 quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200"
 que|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" arrivaient près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5971"
 lui|strong = "H5971", s'arrêtaient. ¹³ Et|strong = "H1121"
 quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3097" l'eut|strong = "H3068"
 ôté|strong = "H3014" du|strong = "H1121" chemin|strong = "H4546",
 chacun|strong = "H3117" passa|strong = "H5674" outre|strong = "H5674"
 après|strong = "H4480" Joab|strong = "H3097", afin de|strong = "H1121"
 poursuivre|strong = "H7291" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3478" Shéba
 parcourut|strong = "H5674" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5674"
 tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, jusqu'à|strong = "H5674" Abel-Beth-Maaca,
 et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5674"
 pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H7626" Bérithes, qui|strong = "H3478"
 se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199" et|strong = "H3478"
 le|strong = "H5674" suivirent|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H5674". ¹⁵
 Les|strong = "H5975" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" vinrent|strong = "H3212" donc|strong = "H4100",
 et|strong = "H5971" l'assiégèrent dans|strong = "H5921" Abel-Beth-Maaca;
 et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" élevèrent|strong = "H8210"
 contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5307" ville|strong = "H5892"
 une|strong = "H5892" terrasse|strong = "H5550" qui|strong = "H5971"
 atteignait|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H5307" muraille|strong = "H2346";
 et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8210"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892"
 avec|strong = "H5971" Joab|strong = "H3097", sapait|strong = "H7843"
 la|strong = "H5307" muraille|strong = "H2346" pour|strong = "H5975"
 la|strong = "H5307" faire|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5307". ¹⁶
 Alors|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H7126" femme|strong = "H3259"
 habile|strong = "H2450" cria|strong = "H7121" depuis|strong = "H4480"
 la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892": Écoutez|strong = "H8085",
 écoutez|strong = "H8085"! Dites|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H7121"
 vous|strong = "H5892" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H1696"
 Joab|strong = "H3097": Approche|strong = "H7126" jusqu'ici,
 que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068"
 parle|strong = "H1696". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H8085" quand|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3097" fut|strong = "H1697"
 approché|strong = "H7126" d'elle|strong = "H4672", la|strong = "H8085"
 femme|strong = "H3259" dit|strong = "H1697": Es-tu Joab|strong = "H3097"?
 Il|strong = "H3097" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H8085" suis|strong = "H1961". Elle|strong = "H1931"
 lui|strong = "H3097" dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085"

les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
ta|strong = "H8085" servante. Il|strong = "H3097"
répondit|strong = "H1697": J'écoute. ¹⁸ Elle|strong = "H1931"
parla|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1696"
dit|strong = "H1696": On|strong = "H5971" disait|strong = "H1696"
communément autrefois|strong = "H7223": Qu'on|strong = "H1697"
aille|strong = "H3212" consulter|strong = "H7592" Abel, et|strong = "H1696"
le|strong = "H1696" but|strong = "H3651" sera|strong = "H3651"
atteint|strong = "H4672". ¹⁹ Je|strong = "H4191" suis|strong = "H1961"
une|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" cités paisibles|strong = "H7999"
et|strong = "H3478" fidèles|strong = "H1692" en|strong = "H3478"
Israël|strong = "H3478"; tu|strong = "H3478" cherches|strong = "H1245"
à|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H5414" périr|strong = "H4191"
une|strong = "H3068" ville|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478"
est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" mère en|strong = "H3478"
Israël|strong = "H3478"! Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" détruirais-tu l'héritage
de|strong = "H5892" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? ²⁰ Joab|strong = "H3097"
répondit|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030":
Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H2486" moi|strong = "H2486",
loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H2486" moi|strong = "H2486",
de|strong = "H2486" vouloir|strong = "H1696" détruire|strong = "H7843"
et|strong = "H6030" ruiner|strong = "H7843"! ²¹ La|strong = "H5414"
chose|strong = "H1697" n'est|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H3808"
ainsi|strong = "H1697". Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H5414"
homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"
montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm nommé|strong = "H8034" Shéba,
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bicri|strong = "H1075",
a|strong = "H5414" levé|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5414"
main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5414"
roi|strong = "H4428", contre|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732".
Livrez-le, lui|strong = "H4428" seul, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588"
m'éloignerai de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892".
Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3259"
dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5414" Joab|strong = "H3097":
Voici|strong = "H2009", on|strong = "H5971" va|strong = "H3212"
te|strong = "H3027" jeter|strong = "H7993" sa|strong = "H5414"
tête|strong = "H7218" par-dessus la|strong = "H5414"
muraille|strong = "H2346". ²² Cette|strong = "H3772"
femme|strong = "H3259" vint|strong = "H1121" donc|strong = "H3772"
vers|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725"
peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4428"
parla|strong = "H1696" habilement; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
coupèrent|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218"
à|strong = "H7725" Shéba, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Bicri|strong = "H1075", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725"
jetèrent|strong = "H7993" à|strong = "H7725" Joab|strong = "H3097".

Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" sonna|strong = "H8628"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" trompette|strong = "H7782";
 le|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"
 retira|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892", chacun|strong = "H5971"
 en|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" tente; et|strong = "H1121"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" s'en|strong = "H5971" retourna|strong = "H7725"
 vers|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428",
 à|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ²³ Or
 Joab|strong = "H3097" était|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478"
 chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée
 d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", avait|strong = "H1121"
 sous|strong = "H4480" lui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3478"
 Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478"
 Péléthiens|strong = "H6432"; ²⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" Adoram
 était|strong = "H1121" préposé aux|strong = "H2142" tributs;
 et|strong = "H1121" Jéhosaphat, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, rédacteur
 des|strong = "H1121" Mémoires|strong = "H1697"; ²⁵ Shéja,
 secrétaire|strong = "H5608"; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H6659"
 Abiathar, sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3548"
 Ira|strong = "H5896", Jaïrite, était|strong = "H1732" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H3548" David|strong = "H1732".

21Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068"
 du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1004"
 David|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H3068" famine|strong = "H7458"
 qui|strong = "H3068" dura|strong = "H1961" trois|strong = "H7969"
 ans|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1004" suite|strong = "H8141".
 Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" chercha|strong = "H1245"
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 dit|strong = "H5046": C'est à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1004" Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"
 sanguinaire|strong = "H1818"; parce qu'il|strong = "H3117"
 a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191"
 les|strong = "H6440" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393". ² Et|strong = "H3063"
 le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" appela|strong = "H7121"
 les|strong = "H5221" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" pour|strong = "H4428"
 leur|strong = "H4428" parler|strong = "H5046". (Or|strong = "H2091"
 les|strong = "H5221" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" n'étaient
 point|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H4428" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H3499"
 des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens; et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5221"

enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'étaient|strong = "H3478" engagés
 envers|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H1992" par|strong = "H3063"
 serment|strong = "H7650"; cependant|strong = "H3588"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" avait|strong = "H1121" cherché|strong = "H1245"
 à|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" faire|strong = "H7650"
 périr|strong = "H1121", parce qu'il|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H4428"
 jaloux|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121"
 Juda|strong = "H3063".) ³ Et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H5046" aux|strong = "H6213" Gabaonites|strong = "H1393":
 Que|strong = "H5159" ferai-je pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068",
 et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100" ferai-je
 expiation|strong = "H3722", afin que|strong = "H5159"
 vous|strong = "H3068" bénissiez|strong = "H1288" l'héritage
 de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel|strong = "H1288"? ⁴ Les|strong = "H6213"
 Gabaonites|strong = "H1393" lui|strong = "H1004" répondirent:
 Il|strong = "H7586" ne|strong = "H3478" s'agit point|strong = "H6213"
 pour|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" d'argent|strong = "H6213"
 ou|strong = "H1004" d'or|strong = "H6213", avec|strong = "H6213"
 Saül|strong = "H7586" et|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H6213"
 sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3478"
 ce|strong = "H6213" n'est|strong = "H5650" point|strong = "H6213"
 à|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004"
 faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" personne|strong = "H6440"
 en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H7586" dit|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H2091"
 demandez-vous donc|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H2091"
 je|strong = "H4191" fasse|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"
 vous|strong = "H1004"? ⁵ Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992"
 répondirent au|strong = "H1366" roi|strong = "H4428": Cet|strong = "H6440"
 homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" nous|strong = "H4428"
 a|strong = "H3478" détruits|strong = "H8045", et|strong = "H3478"
 qui|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" machiné contre|strong = "H3320"
 nous|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428"
 exterminer|strong = "H3615" et|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"
 point|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H4428" laisser|strong = "H5414"
 subsister dans|strong = "H6440" aucune|strong = "H6213"
 contrée|strong = "H1366" d'Israël, ⁶ Qu'on|strong = "H6680"
 nous|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H5414" pendrons|strong = "H3363" devant|strong = "H5414"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" coteau
 de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586", l'élu de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121". Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5414"

les|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414". ⁷ Or|strong="H2091"
 le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" épargna|strong="H2550"
 Méphibosheth, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Jonathan|strong="H3083", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586", à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H5921"
 du|strong="H1121" serment|strong="H7621" qu'avaient|strong="H5178"
 fait|strong="H3068" entre|strong="H4421" eux|strong="H6440",
 devant|strong="H4428" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", David|strong="H1732"
 et|strong="H1121" Jonathan|strong="H3083", fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Saül|strong="H7586". ⁸ Mais|strong="H3588"
 le|strong="H3947" roi|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947"
 les|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Ritspa|strong="H7532", fille|strong="H1323" d'Ajja,
 Armoni et|strong="H1121" Méphibosheth, qu'elle|strong="H1004"
 avait|strong="H1121" enfantés|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205"
 Saül|strong="H7586", et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3947"
 cinq|strong="H2568" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
 Mical|strong="H4324", fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1121"
 Saül|strong="H7586", qu'elle|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H1121"
 enfantés|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205" Adriel|strong="H5741",
 fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Barzillai|strong="H1271"
 Méholathite; ⁹ Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440"
 livra|strong="H5414" aux|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"
 des|strong="H3068" Gabaonites|strong="H1393", qui|strong="H3068"
 les|strong="H6440" pendirent|strong="H3363" sur|strong="H6440"
 la|strong="H5414" montagne|strong="H2022", devant|strong="H6440"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121". Ces|strong="H1992" sept-là
 furent|strong="H3068" donc|strong="H3027" tués|strong="H4191"
 ensemble|strong="H3162"; et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117"
 les|strong="H6440" fit|strong="H3068" mourir|strong="H4191"
 aux|strong="H5414" premiers|strong="H7223" jours|strong="H3117"
 de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H7105",
 au|strong="H5414" commencement|strong="H8462" de|strong="H2022"
 la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H7105" des|strong="H3068"
 orges|strong="H8184". ¹⁰ Alors|strong="H3947" Ritspa|strong="H7532",
 fille|strong="H1323" d'Ajja, prit|strong="H3947" un|strong="H5414"
 sac|strong="H8242", et|strong="H3119" se|strong="H8064" l'étendit
 sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" rocher|strong="H6697",
 depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H5414"
 commencement|strong="H8462" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H5414"
 moisson|strong="H7105" jusqu'à|strong="H6430" ce|strong="H5414"
 que|strong="H2416" l'eau du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064"
 tombât|strong="H3947" sur|strong="H5921" eux|strong="H6440";
 et|strong="H3119" elle|strong="H1366" ne|strong="H3808" laissait
 pas|strong="H3808" les|strong="H5414" oiseaux|strong="H5775"
 du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064" se|strong="H8064" poser

sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5414"
 jour|strong = "H3119", ni|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"
 bêtes|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704"
 la|strong = "H5414" nuit|strong = "H3915". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H7586"
 on|strong = "H3117" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213"
 David|strong = "H1732" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046"
 Ritspa|strong = "H7532", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ajja,
 concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1323" Saül|strong = "H7586",
 avait|strong = "H1732" fait|strong = "H6213". ¹² Et|strong = "H3117"
 David|strong = "H1732" s'en|strong = "H1732" alla|strong = "H3212"
 et|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5221"
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" os|strong = "H6106"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H3947"
 fils|strong = "H1121", chez|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
 habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
 de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", qui|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H5221" avaient|strong = "H6430" enlevés|strong = "H3947"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H7339"
 de|strong = "H1121" Beth-Shan, où|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5221" avaient|strong = "H6430"
 pendus|strong = "H8518" le|strong = "H3947" jour|strong = "H3117"
 qu'ils|strong = "H3117" défirent Saül|strong = "H7586"
 Guilboa|strong = "H1533". ¹³ Il|strong = "H7586" emporta|strong = "H5927"
 de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" os|strong = "H6106"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083", son|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" recueillit
 aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5927" os|strong = "H6106"
 de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121"
 avaient|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" pendus|strong = "H3363". ¹⁴
 Et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"
 ensevelit|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
 os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H1121" Saül|strong = "H7586"
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jonathan|strong = "H3083",
 son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", au|strong = "H6213"
 pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
 à|strong = "H6680" Tséla|strong = "H6762", dans|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6213" tombeau|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1121"
 Kis|strong = "H7027", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"
 Saül|strong = "H7586". On|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121"
 commandé|strong = "H6680"; et|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992"
 cela|strong = "H3651", Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1121"

apaisé|strong = "H6279" envers|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"
 pays|strong = "H7704". ¹⁵ Or|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H1732"
 y|strong = "H5650" eut|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H5750"
 guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3898"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".
 Et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 avec|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H4421" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";
 et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6430" combattirent|strong = "H3898"
 contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" Philistins|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H3478" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732"
 très|strong = "H2091" fatigué|strong = "H5774". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H1732"
 Jishbi de|strong = "H4948" Nob, qui|strong = "H7969" était|strong = "H1732"
 des|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H3211" de|strong = "H4948"
 Rapha|strong = "H7497", et|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H7969"
 avait|strong = "H1732" une|strong = "H5221" lance|strong = "H7013"
 dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221" poids|strong = "H4948"
 était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H4948" trois|strong = "H7969"
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'airain, et|strong = "H1732"
 qui|strong = "H7969" était|strong = "H1732" ceint|strong = "H2296"
 d'une|strong = "H5221" armure neuve|strong = "H2319",
 avait|strong = "H1732" résolu|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H4948"
 frapper|strong = "H5221" David|strong = "H1732". ¹⁷
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Abishaï, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478"
 son|strong = "H5221" secours|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H1121"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" Philistin|strong = "H6430",
 et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221".
 Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732" firent|strong = "H3478"
 serment|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1732"
 dirent|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478"
 sortiras|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H5750" avec|strong = "H4421"
 nous|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318"
 bataille|strong = "H4421", de|strong = "H1121" peur que|strong = "H1121"
 tu|strong = "H3478" n'éteignes la|strong = "H3318" lampe|strong = "H5216"
 d'Israël. ¹⁸ Après|strong = "H1992" cela|strong = "H3651",
 la|strong = "H5221" guerre|strong = "H4421" eut|strong = "H4421"
 encore|strong = "H5750" lieu|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H4421"
 Gob|strong = "H1359", contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; là|strong = "H5221" Sibbécai|strong = "H5444",
 le|strong = "H5221" Hushathite, tua|strong = "H5221"
 Saph|strong = "H5593", qui|strong = "H4421" était|strong = "H1961"
 des|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H3211" de|strong = "H5221"
 Rapha|strong = "H7497". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H6086" y|strong = "H8033"
 eut|strong = "H4421" encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H1121"
 Gob|strong = "H1359" une|strong = "H5221" autre|strong = "H8147"

guerre|strong = "H4421" contre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5221"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; et|strong = "H1121" Elchanan,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jaaré-Oréguim,
 Bethléhémite|strong = "H1022", frappa|strong = "H5221"
 Goliath|strong = "H1555", le|strong = "H5221" Guitthien,
 qui|strong = "H1121" avait|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H5221"
 lance|strong = "H2595" dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5221"
 bois|strong = "H6086" était|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H5973"
 l'ensouple d'un|strong = "H1121" tisserand. ²⁰ Il|strong = "H3027"
 y|strong = "H7497" eut|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H5750"
 à|strong = "H3205" Gath|strong = "H1661" une|strong = "H3027"
 guerre|strong = "H4421", où|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3027" trouva
 un|strong = "H3205" homme|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" haute
 taille|strong = "H4067", qui|strong = "H3205" avait|strong = "H1961"
 six|strong = "H8337" doigts aux|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"
 et|strong = "H6242" six|strong = "H8337" aux|strong = "H3027"
 pieds|strong = "H7272", vingt-quatre en|strong = "H1571"
 tout|strong = "H4557", et|strong = "H6242" qui|strong = "H3205"
 était|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H3027" race|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3027"
 Rapha|strong = "H7497". ²¹ Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H1121"
 outragea Israël|strong = "H3478"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 Jonathan|strong = "H3083", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Shimea, frère de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732",
 le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221". ²² Ces|strong = "H3027"
 quatre-là étaient|strong = "H3027" nés|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205"
 Gath|strong = "H1661", de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027"
 race|strong = "H3499" de|strong = "H3027" Rapha|strong = "H7497";
 et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1992" périrent|strong = "H5307"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".

²² Et|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" adressa|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H3068"
 paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697"
 cantique|strong = "H7892", au|strong = "H1696" jour|strong = "H3117"
 où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121" l'eut|strong = "H3068"
 délivré|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ses|strong = "H3117" ennemis|strong = "H6862", et|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3709"
 de|strong = "H3117" Saül|strong = "H7586". ² Il|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3068"

rocher|strong = "H5553", ma|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4686"
 et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H6403"! ³
 O Dieu|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H3467" rocher|strong = "H6697",
 vers|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H7161" je|strong = "H3117"
 me|strong = "H3068" retire|strong = "H5493"; mon|strong = "H3467"
 bouclier|strong = "H4043" et|strong = "H4043" la|strong = "H3467"
 force|strong = "H7161" qui|strong = "H7161" me|strong = "H3068"
 délivre|strong = "H3467", ma|strong = "H3467" haute|strong = "H7311"
 retraite|strong = "H4869" et|strong = "H4043" mon|strong = "H3467" asile!
 mon|strong = "H3467" Sauveur|strong = "H3467"! tu|strong = "H7200"
 me|strong = "H3068" garantis|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H7161"
 la|strong = "H3467" violence|strong = "H2555". ⁴ Je|strong = "H7121"
 m'écrie: Loué|strong = "H1984" soit|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"! Et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H7121"
 suis|strong = "H1961" délivré|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H7121"
 mes|strong = "H7121" ennemis|strong = "H6862". ⁵ Car|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H4194" flots|strong = "H4867" de|strong = "H5158"
 la|strong = "H3588" mort|strong = "H4194" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"
 environné|strong = "H5437", les|strong = "H4194" torrents|strong = "H5158"
 des|strong = "H4194" méchants|strong = "H1100"
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" effrayé|strong = "H1204"; ⁶
 Les|strong = "H5437" liens|strong = "H2256" du|strong = "H4194"
 Sépulcre|strong = "H7585" m'avaient|strong = "H4194"
 environné|strong = "H5437"; les|strong = "H5437" filets|strong = "H4170"
 de|strong = "H4194" la|strong = "H5437" mort|strong = "H4194"
 m'avaient|strong = "H4194" surpris|strong = "H6923". ⁷
 Dans|strong = "H6963" ma|strong = "H8085" détresse|strong = "H6862",
 j'invoquai l'Éternel|strong = "H7121", je|strong = "H6963" criai
 à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068";
 de|strong = "H6963" son|strong = "H6963" palais|strong = "H1964"
 il|strong = "H3068" entendit|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H7121"
 cri|strong = "H6963" parvint à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8085"
 oreilles. ⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7264"
 terre|strong = "H6083" fut|strong = "H3068" ébranlée|strong = "H1607"
 et|strong = "H8064" trembla|strong = "H7493", les|strong = "H7493"
 fondements|strong = "H4146" des|strong = "H8064" cieux|strong = "H8064"
 s'agitèrent et|strong = "H8064" s'ébranlèrent, parce qu'il|strong = "H7200"
 était|strong = "H1732" courroucé. ⁹ Une|strong = "H5927"
 fumée|strong = "H6227" montait|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6310"
 ses|strong = "H5927" narines, et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6310"
 sa|strong = "H6310" bouche|strong = "H6310" un|strong = "H5927"
 feu|strong = "H1197" dévorant|strong = "H1197"; il|strong = "H1732"
 en|strong = "H5927" jaillissait des|strong = "H5927"
 charbons|strong = "H1513" embrasés|strong = "H1197". ¹⁰
 Il|strong = "H1732" abaissa|strong = "H5186" les|strong = "H5186"

cieux|strong="H8064", et|strong="H8064" descendit|strong="H3381",
 ayant|strong="H6213" l'obscurité sous|strong="H8478"
 ses|strong="H5186" pieds|strong="H7272". ¹¹ Il|strong="H1732"
 était|strong="H1732" monté|strong="H7392" sur|strong="H5921"
 un|strong="H7200" chérubin|strong="H3742" et|strong="H7200"
 volait|strong="H5774"; il|strong="H1732" parut|strong="H7200"
 sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7200" ailes|strong="H3671"
 du|strong="H3671" vent|strong="H7307". ¹² Il|strong="H1732"
 mit|strong="H7896" autour|strong="H5439" de|strong="H4325"
 lui|strong="H5439" les|strong="H4325" ténèbres|strong="H2822"
 comme|strong="H5414" une|strong="H2822" tente|strong="H5521",
 des|strong="H4325" amas|strong="H2841" d'eaux, des|strong="H4325"
 nuées|strong="H5645" épaisses. ¹³ De|strong="H1513"
 la|strong="H1197" splendeur|strong="H5051" qui|strong="H5971"
 était|strong="H1732" devant|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H3068",
 s'embrasèrent des|strong="H5048" charbons|strong="H1513"
 de|strong="H1513" feu|strong="H1197". ¹⁴ L'Éternel|strong="H7121"
 tonna|strong="H7481" des|strong="H3068" cieux|strong="H8064";
 le|strong="H5414" Très-Haut fit|strong="H3068" retentir|strong="H5414"
 sa|strong="H5414" voix|strong="H6963". ¹⁵ Il|strong="H1732"
 lança|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" flèches|strong="H2671",
 et|strong="H7971" dispersa|strong="H6327" mes|strong="H7971"
 ennemis|strong="H6862"; il|strong="H1732" lança|strong="H7971"
 des|strong="H7971" éclairs|strong="H1300", et|strong="H7971"
 les|strong="H7971" mit|strong="H7971" en|strong="H7971"
 déroute|strong="H2000". ¹⁶ Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7200"
 fond|strong="H3381" de|strong="H7307" la|strong="H7200"
 mer|strong="H3220" apparut|strong="H7200", et|strong="H3068"
 les|strong="H7200" fondements|strong="H4146" du|strong="H7200"
 monde|strong="H8398" se|strong="H3068" découvrirent,
 par|strong="H3068" la|strong="H7200" menace|strong="H1606"
 de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", par|strong="H3068"
 le|strong="H7200" souffle|strong="H7307" du|strong="H7200"
 vent|strong="H7307" de|strong="H7307" sa|strong="H1540"
 colère|strong="H7307". ¹⁷ Il|strong="H1732" étendit|strong="H7971"
 sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" d'en|strong="H3381"
 haut|strong="H4791", et|strong="H7971" me|strong="H3068"
 prit|strong="H3947"; il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3068"
 tira|strong="H3947" des|strong="H7971" grosses|strong="H7227"
 eaux|strong="H4325". ¹⁸ Il|strong="H1732" me|strong="H3068"
 délivra|strong="H5337" de|strong="H4480" mon|strong="H5337"
 ennemi|strong="H8130" puissant|strong="H5794", et|strong="H8130"
 de|strong="H4480" mes|strong="H5337" adversaires|strong="H8130"
 qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H5975" plus|strong="H4480"
 forts|strong="H2428" que|strong="H3588" moi|strong="H3027". ¹⁹
 Ils|strong="H1961" m'avaient|strong="H4194" surpris|strong="H6923"

au|strong="H3068" jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117"
 ma|strong="H3117" calamité, mais|strong="H3588"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H3068"
 appui|strong="H4937". ²⁰ Il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H3068"
 mis|strong="H3318" au|strong="H3318" large|strong="H4800";
 il|strong="H1732" m'a|strong="H3068" délivré|strong="H2502", parce
 qu'il|strong="H7200" a|strong="H3318" pris|strong="H3947"
 son|strong="H3318" plaisir|strong="H2654" en|strong="H3318"
 moi|strong="H3318". ²¹ L'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068"
 traité|strong="H1580" selon|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H7725"
 justice|strong="H6666"; il|strong="H3068" m'a|strong="H3068"
 rendu|strong="H7725" selon|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7725"
 pureté|strong="H1252" de|strong="H3027" mes|strong="H7725"
 mains|strong="H3027"; ²² Car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3588"
 gardé|strong="H8104" les|strong="H3068" voies|strong="H1870"
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel|strong="H7121", et|strong="H3068"
 je|strong="H3588" n'ai point|strong="H3808" été|strong="H1961"
 infidèle|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" mon|strong="H8104"
 Dieu|strong="H3068". ²³ Car|strong="H3588" toutes|strong="H5414"
 ses|strong="H5493" ordonnances|strong="H4941" sont|strong="H4941"
 devant|strong="H5048" moi|strong="H5493", et|strong="H4941"
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" m'écarte point|strong="H3808"
 de|strong="H5493" ses|strong="H5493" statuts|strong="H2708". ²⁴
 J'ai|strong="H3651" été|strong="H1961" intègre|strong="H8549"
 devant|strong="H5048" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H8104"
 je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961"
 gardé|strong="H8104" de|strong="H5771" mon|strong="H8104"
 iniquité|strong="H5771". ²⁵ Aussi|strong="H7725"
 l'Éternel|strong="H7121" m'a|strong="H3068" rendu|strong="H7725"
 selon|strong="H6310" ma|strong="H7725" justice|strong="H6666",
 selon|strong="H6310" ma|strong="H7725" pureté|strong="H1252"
 à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H7725" yeux|strong="H5869". ²⁶
 Avec|strong="H5973" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H1368"
 est|strong="H1368" bon|strong="H2623", tu|strong="H7200" es
 bon|strong="H2623"; avec|strong="H5973" l'homme|strong="H8130"
 intègre|strong="H8549" tu|strong="H7200" es intègre|strong="H8549".
²⁷ Avec|strong="H5973" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"
 est|strong="H3068" pur|strong="H1305", tu|strong="H7200"
 te|strong="H3068" montres pur|strong="H1305"; mais|strong="H3588"
 avec|strong="H5973" le|strong="H5973" pervers|strong="H6141",
 tu|strong="H7200" agis|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310"
 sa|strong="H5414" perversité|strong="H6617". ²⁸ Tu|strong="H5869"
 sauves|strong="H3467" le|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971"
 affligé; mais|strong="H3588" de|strong="H5971" ton|strong="H3467"
 regard|strong="H5869" tu|strong="H5869" abaises|strong="H8213"
 les|strong="H3467" orgueilleux|strong="H7311". ²⁹ Car|strong="H3588"

tu|strong = "H3588" es ma|strong = "H8085" lampe|strong = "H5216", ô
 Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 fait|strong = "H3068" resplendir mes|strong = "H5050"
 ténèbres|strong = "H2822". ³⁰ Avec|strong = "H7323" toi|strong = "H3027"
 je|strong = "H3588" fonds sur|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H1801"
 troupe|strong = "H1416"; avec|strong = "H7323" mon|strong = "H3588"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" franchis|strong = "H1801"
 la|strong = "H3588" muraille|strong = "H7791". ³¹ La|strong = "H3068"
 voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" parfaite|strong = "H8549", la|strong = "H3068"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"
 est|strong = "H3068" éprouvée|strong = "H6884"; il|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" bouclier|strong = "H4043"
 de|strong = "H1870" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"
 qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" retirent vers|strong = "H1870"
 lui|strong = "H3068". ³² Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", sinon|strong = "H3808"
 l'Éternel|strong = "H7121"? Et|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" rocher|strong = "H6697",
 sinon|strong = "H3808" notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? ³³
 Le|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H2428"
 est|strong = "H1870" ma|strong = "H8085" forteresse|strong = "H4581"
 assurée, et|strong = "H8549" qui|strong = "H2428" enseigne|strong = "H3925"
 à|strong = "H1870" l'homme|strong = "H8130" intègre|strong = "H8549"
 sa|strong = "H5425" voie|strong = "H1870"; ³⁴ Qui|strong = "H7272"
 rend|strong = "H7737" mes|strong = "H7737" pieds|strong = "H7272"
 semblables|strong = "H7737" à|strong = "H5975" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 des|strong = "H5975" biches, et|strong = "H5975" m'affermir
 sur|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H7737" hauteurs|strong = "H1116"; ³⁵
 Qui|strong = "H3027" forme|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H3925"
 mains|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H3027" combat|strong = "H4421",
 et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3925" bras|strong = "H2220" bandent
 un|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" d'airain. ³⁶ Tu|strong = "H5414"
 m'as donné|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bouclier|strong = "H4043"
 de|strong = "H7235" ton|strong = "H5414" salut|strong = "H3468",
 et|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H5414" bonté|strong = "H6031"
 m'a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H5414" devenir|strong = "H5414"
 grand|strong = "H7235". ³⁷ Tu|strong = "H7200" élargis|strong = "H7337"
 le|strong = "H8478" chemin|strong = "H6806" sous|strong = "H8478"
 mes|strong = "H8104" pas|strong = "H6806", et|strong = "H3808"
 mes|strong = "H8104" pieds|strong = "H7166" ne|strong = "H3808"
 chancellent|strong = "H4571" point|strong = "H3808". ³⁸
 Je|strong = "H7725" poursuis|strong = "H7291" mes|strong = "H3615"
 ennemis|strong = "H6862"; je|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"
 détruis|strong = "H8045"; et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725"
 ne|strong = "H3808" reviens|strong = "H7725" qu'après les|strong = "H7725"

avoir|strong = "H1697" exterminés|strong = "H3615". ³⁹
 Je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" consume|strong = "H3615",
 je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6965" écrase|strong = "H1854",
 et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808"
 se|strong = "H7272" relèvent|strong = "H6965" plus|strong = "H3808";
 ils|strong = "H1121" tombent|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H8478"
 mes|strong = "H6965" pieds|strong = "H7272". ⁴⁰ Car|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H7200" m'as ceint|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H6965"
 force|strong = "H2428" pour|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965"
 combat|strong = "H4421"; tu|strong = "H7200" fais|strong = "H6213"
 plier|strong = "H3766" sous|strong = "H8478" moi|strong = "H3027"
 mes|strong = "H6965" adversaires|strong = "H6965". ⁴¹
 Tu|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H5414" tourner|strong = "H5414"
 le|strong = "H5414" dos|strong = "H6203" à|strong = "H5414"
 mes|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H8130" devant|strong = "H5414"
 moi|strong = "H5414"; ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
 me|strong = "H5414" haïssent|strong = "H8130", je|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H5414" détruis|strong = "H8045". ⁴² Ils|strong = "H1121"
 regardent|strong = "H8159", et|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808"
 de|strong = "H3068" libérateur|strong = "H3467"! Ils|strong = "H1121"
 crient|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel|strong = "H7121",
 mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"
 leur|strong = "H3068" répond|strong = "H6030" point|strong = "H3808". ⁴³
 Et|strong = "H6083" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"
 broie|strong = "H7833" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7554"
 poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2351" la|strong = "H7554"
 terre|strong = "H6083"; je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"
 écrase|strong = "H1854", je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7554"
 foule|strong = "H7554" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7554"
 boue|strong = "H2916" des|strong = "H2916" rues|strong = "H2351". ⁴⁴
 Tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5971" sauves|strong = "H3467"
 des|strong = "H7218" dissensions|strong = "H7379" de|strong = "H7218"
 mon|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"; tu|strong = "H7200"
 me|strong = "H5971" gardes|strong = "H8104" pour|strong = "H5971"
 être|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218"
 nations|strong = "H1471". Le|strong = "H3045" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 que|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971"
 connaissais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808", m'est|strong = "H4194"
 assujetti|strong = "H5647". ⁴⁵ Les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger viennent|strong = "H3318"
 me|strong = "H5236" flatter; dès|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085"
 leur|strong = "H8085" oreille a|strong = "H1121" entendu|strong = "H8085",
 ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121"
 soumis|strong = "H5647". ⁴⁶ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'étranger défaillent, et|strong = "H1121"
 sortent|strong = "H3318" tremblants de|strong = "H1121"

leurs|strong="H1121" retraites|strong="H2351". ⁴⁷
 L'Éternel|strong="H1288" est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416"!
 Et|strong="H3068" béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H3068"
 mon|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697"! Que|strong="H2416"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", le|strong="H3068" rocher|strong="H6697"
 de|strong="H2416" mon|strong="H3068" salut|strong="H3468",
 soit|strong="H3068" exalté|strong="H7311"! ⁴⁸ Le|strong="H5414"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971"
 donne|strong="H5414" vengeance|strong="H5360", et|strong="H5971"
 qui|strong="H5971" m'assujettit les|strong="H5414"
 peuples|strong="H5971"; qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971"
 fait|strong="H5414" échapper|strong="H7971" à|strong="H5414"
 mes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862". ⁴⁹ Tu|strong="H7200"
 m'élèves au-dessus de|strong="H3318" mes|strong="H6965"
 adversaires|strong="H6965", tu|strong="H7200" me|strong="H3068"
 délivres|strong="H5337" de|strong="H3318" l'homme|strong="H8130"
 violent|strong="H2555". ⁵⁰ C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651", ô
 Éternel|strong="H3068", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068"
 louerai|strong="H3034" parmi|strong="H4480" les|strong="H3068"
 nations|strong="H1471", et|strong="H3068" je|strong="H3117"
 chanterai|strong="H2167" ton|strong="H3034" nom|strong="H8034"! ⁵¹
 C'est lui|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" délivre|strong="H3444"
 magnifiquement son|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428",
 et|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" fait|strong="H6213"
 miséricorde|strong="H2617" à|strong="H5704" son|strong="H6213"
 oint|strong="H4899", à|strong="H5704" David|strong="H1732"
 et|strong="H4428" à|strong="H5704" sa|strong="H6213"
 postérité|strong="H2233", à|strong="H5704" jamais|strong="H5769"!

23 Or ce|strong="H1697" sont|strong="H3478" ici|strong="H5704"
 les|strong="H6965" dernières paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121"
 David|strong="H1732". David|strong="H1732", fils|strong="H1121"
 d'Isaï, l'homme qui|strong="H3478" a|strong="H3478"
 été|strong="H1961" élevé|strong="H6965", qui|strong="H3478"
 a|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" l'oint du|strong="H1121"
 Dieu|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290",
 et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H5002" chantre|strong="H2158"
 aimé|strong="H2656" d'Israël, dit|strong="H5002": ² L'Esprit
 de|strong="H7307" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" parlé|strong="H1696"
 par|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3068"
 sa|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1696" a|strong="H3068"
 été|strong="H1961" sur|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H5375"
 langue|strong="H3956". ³ Le|strong="H3478" Dieu|strong="H3068"
 d'Israël a|strong="H1696" dit|strong="H1696", le|strong="H3478"
 rocher|strong="H6697" d'Israël a|strong="H1696" parlé|strong="H1696"

de|strong="H1696" moi|strong="H6440": Celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3478" règne|strong="H4910" parmi|strong="H8432" les|strong="H1696" hommes|strong="H1368" avec|strong="H1696" justice|strong="H6662", qui|strong="H3478" règne|strong="H4910" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H1696" crainte|strong="H3374" de|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068", ⁴ Est|strong="H8121" pareil|strong="H3651" à|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" lumière|strong="H5051" du|strong="H2224" matin|strong="H1242", lorsque|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1242" soleil|strong="H8121" se|strong="H8121" lève|strong="H2224", en|strong="H1242" un|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242" sans|strong="H3808" nuages|strong="H5645"; son|strong="H8121" éclat|strong="H5051" fait|strong="H3808" germer|strong="H6779" de|strong="H3808" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H7704" la|strong="H6213" verdure|strong="H1877" après|strong="H6779" la|strong="H6213" pluie|strong="H4306". ⁵ N'en|strong="H4325" est-il|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" ainsi|strong="H3651" de|strong="H1004" ma|strong="H7760" maison|strong="H1004" devant|strong="H7760" Dieu|strong="H3068"? Car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3651" a|strong="H1004" fait|strong="H7760" avec|strong="H1285" moi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H7760" alliance|strong="H1285" éternelle|strong="H5769", bien|strong="H3651" ordonnée, assurée. Tout|strong="H3605" mon|strong="H7760" salut|strong="H3468", tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H8104" que|strong="H3588" j'aime, ne|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7760" fera-t-il pas|strong="H3808" fleurir? ⁶ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H3947" méchants|strong="H1100" seront|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" comme|strong="H3947" des|strong="H3027" épines|strong="H6975" qu'on|strong="H1697" jette|strong="H5375" au|strong="H3027" loin|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H3947" prend|strong="H3947" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3947" la|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3027", ⁷ Mais|strong="H3588" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H6086" les|strong="H4390" veut|strong="H3068" manier, s'arme d'un|strong="H4390" fer|strong="H1270" ou|strong="H3117" du|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" d'une|strong="H4390" lance|strong="H2595", et|strong="H6086" on|strong="H5971" les|strong="H4390" brûle|strong="H8313" au|strong="H8313" feu|strong="H8313" sur|strong="H2595" la|strong="H4390" place|strong="H7675" même|strong="H5315". ⁸ Ce|strong="H1931" sont|strong="H7218" ici|strong="H5704" les|strong="H1732" noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H7218" hommes|strong="H1368" vaillants|strong="H1368" qu'avait|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732": Josheb-Bashébeth, Tachkémonite|strong="H8461", était|strong="H1732" chef|strong="H7218" des|strong="H7218" meilleurs|strong="H7218" guerriers|strong="H1368". C'est

lui|strong = "H1732" qui|strong = "H1368" leva|strong = "H6965"
 sa|strong = "H1732" lance|strong = "H5722" sur|strong = "H5921"
 huit|strong = "H8083" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1368"
 qu'il|strong = "H1121" tua|strong = "H2491" en|strong = "H8034"
 une|strong = "H7218" seule|strong = "H5315" occasion|strong = "H1697". ⁹
 Après|strong = "H6779" lui|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" Éléazar,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734",
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achochi; l'un|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H1121"
 trois|strong = "H7969" vaillants|strong = "H1368" hommes|strong = "H1368"
 qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H4421"
 David|strong = "H1732", lorsqu'ils défièrent les|strong = "H5927"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" assemblés pour|strong = "H5927"
 combattre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121"
 ceux|strong = "H1121" d'Israël montèrent|strong = "H5927". ¹⁰
 Il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965",
 et|strong = "H1419" frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H6213"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430" jusqu'à|strong = "H6430" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027"
 en|strong = "H7725" fût|strong = "H3068" lasse|strong = "H3021",
 et|strong = "H1419" demeurât attachée|strong = "H1692" à|strong = "H3068"
 son|strong = "H6213" épée|strong = "H2719". En|strong = "H7725"
 ce|strong = "H6213" jour-là l'Éternel accorda|strong = "H6213"
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668",
 et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 revint|strong = "H7725" après|strong = "H6779" Éléazar, seulement
 pour|strong = "H5704" prendre|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
 dépouilles|strong = "H6584". ¹¹ Après|strong = "H6779"
 lui|strong = "H6440" venait|strong = "H1980" Shamma, fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Agué, Hararite. Les|strong = "H6440" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 s'étaient|strong = "H6430" rassemblés en|strong = "H5971"
 troupe|strong = "H5971"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971"
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H6440"
 une|strong = "H1121" pièce|strong = "H2513" de|strong = "H1121"
 terre|strong = "H7704" pleine|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1121"
 lentilles|strong = "H5742"; or le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 fuyait|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430"; ¹² Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068"
 se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H3320" au|strong = "H6213"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" champ|strong = "H2513",
 le|strong = "H6213" défendit, et|strong = "H1419" frappa|strong = "H5221"
 les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Ainsi|strong = "H6213"
 l'Éternel accorda|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"
 grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668". ¹³
 Trois|strong = "H7969" des|strong = "H7218" trente|strong = "H7970"
 chefs|strong = "H7218" descendirent|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H1732"
 vinrent|strong = "H3381", au|strong = "H3381" temps|strong = "H3117"

de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H3381" moisson|strong = "H7105",
 vers|strong = "H3381" David|strong = "H1732", dans|strong = "H1732"
 la|strong = "H3381" caverne|strong = "H4631" d'Adullam, lorsqu'une
 troupe|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H7218" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 était|strong = "H1732" campée|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H1732"
 la|strong = "H3381" vallée|strong = "H6010" des|strong = "H7218"
 Réphaïm|strong = "H7497" (des|strong = "H7218" géants). ¹⁴
 David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" alors|strong = "H3117"
 dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1732" forteresse|strong = "H4686",
 tandis qu'une garnison de|strong = "H1035" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 était|strong = "H1732" à|strong = "H1732" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H1732"
 un|strong = "H1732" souhait, et|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H5002":
 Qui|strong = "H4310" me|strong = "H3068" fera|strong = "H6213"
 boire|strong = "H8248" de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179"
 puits|strong = "H5158" qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8248" porte|strong = "H8179"
 de|strong = "H8179" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"? ¹⁶
 Alors|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1696" trois|strong = "H7969"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368"
 passèrent|strong = "H1234" au|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1234"
 du|strong = "H8179" camp|strong = "H4264" des|strong = "H3068"
 Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3068" puisèrent|strong = "H7579"
 de|strong = "H8179" l'eau du|strong = "H8179" puits|strong = "H5158"
 qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068"
 la|strong = "H5375" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179"
 Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; et|strong = "H3068", l'ayant apportée,
 ils|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H5375" présentèrent|strong = "H3320"
 à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H1732" n'en|strong = "H4325" voulut|strong = "H2656"
 point|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5375" répandit|strong = "H5258"
 devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Loin|strong = "H2486"
 de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H2486", ô Éternel|strong = "H3068",
 de|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle
 chose|strong = "H1697"! N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6213"
 sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213"
 hommes|strong = "H1368", qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H3068"
 allés|strong = "H1980" au|strong = "H6213" péril de|strong = "H6213"
 leur|strong = "H3068" vie|strong = "H5315"? Et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H3068" n'en|strong = "H4325" voulut|strong = "H2656"
 point|strong = "H3808" boire|strong = "H8354". Voilà|strong = "H1697"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5315" firent|strong = "H6213"
 ces|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969" vaillants|strong = "H1368"
 hommes|strong = "H1368". ¹⁸ Abishai, frère de|strong = "H1121"

Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Tséruja|strong = "H6870", était|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121"
 chef|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" trois|strong = "H7969".
 Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3097"
 qui|strong = "H1121" brandit|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H5782"
 lance|strong = "H2595" contre|strong = "H5782" trois|strong = "H7969"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121", qu'il|strong = "H1121"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H2491";
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" s'acquitt|strong = "H1121"
 nom|strong = "H8034" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7218"
 trois|strong = "H7969". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1961"
 le|strong = "H4480" plus|strong = "H3808" considéré|strong = "H3513"
 des|strong = "H8269" trois|strong = "H7969", et|strong = "H3808"
 il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961"
 chef|strong = "H8269"; cependant|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732"
 n'égalait point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H4480" trois|strong = "H7969"
 premiers. ²⁰ Puis Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéhojada|strong = "H3077", fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H1121",
 grand|strong = "H7227" par|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H5221"
 exploits|strong = "H7227", de|strong = "H1121" Kabtséel|strong = "H6909";
 il|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H5221" deux|strong = "H8147"
 des|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H7227" puissants|strong = "H7227"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124";
 il|strong = "H3117" descendit|strong = "H3381" aussi|strong = "H3117",
 et|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H1121" lion
 au|strong = "H3381" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'une|strong = "H1121" fosse,
 en|strong = "H3381" un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H1121" neige|strong = "H7950". ²¹ Ce|strong = "H1931"
 fut|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"
 frappa|strong = "H5221" un|strong = "H3027" homme|strong = "H3027"
 égyptien|strong = "H4713" d'un|strong = "H4758" aspect|strong = "H4758"
 redoutable. Cet|strong = "H1931" Égyptien|strong = "H4713"
 avait|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3381" sa|strong = "H3381"
 main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H3027" lance|strong = "H2595",
 et|strong = "H3027" Bénaja|strong = "H3027" descendit|strong = "H3381"
 contre|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3381"
 un|strong = "H3027" bâton|strong = "H7626"; il|strong = "H3027"
 arracha|strong = "H1497" la|strong = "H3027" lance|strong = "H2595"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" l'Égyptien, et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5221"
 tua|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H3381"
 propre|strong = "H6440" lance|strong = "H2595". ²² Voilà|strong = "H1697"
 ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121" fit|strong = "H6213"
 Bénaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Jéhojada|strong = "H3077"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732"

eut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034"
 parmi|strong = "H8432" ces|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969"
 hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368". ²³
 Il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1732" plus|strong = "H3808"
 honoré|strong = "H3513" que|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7760"
 trente|strong = "H7970"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'égalait
 pas|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" trois|strong = "H7969" premiers.
 Et|strong = "H1732" David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H7760"
 mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" conseil
 privé|strong = "H3947". ²⁴ Asaël|strong = "H6214", frère
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", parmi|strong = "H8432"
 les|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970". Elchanan,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734",
 de|strong = "H1121" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035"; ²⁵ Shamma, Harodite;
 Elika, Harodite; ²⁶ Hélets|strong = "H2503", Paltite; Ira|strong = "H5896",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ikkèsh, Thékoïte; ²⁷ Abiézer,
 Anathothite; Mébunnai|strong = "H4012", Hushathite; ²⁸
 Tsalmon|strong = "H6756", Achochite; Maharai|strong = "H4121",
 Nétophathite; ²⁹ Héleb|strong = "H2460", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Baana|strong = "H1196", Nétophathite; Ittai,
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ribai|strong = "H7380"
 de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390", des|strong = "H1121"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144";
³⁰ Bénaja|strong = "H1141", Pirathonite|strong = "H6553";
 Hiddai|strong = "H1914", de|strong = "H5158" Nachalé-Gaash; ³¹ Abi-Albon,
 Arbahite; Azmaveth|strong = "H5820", Barchumite; ³² Eliachba,
 Shaalbonite; des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jashen, Jonathan|strong = "H3083"; ³³ Shamma,
 Hararite; Achiam, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sharar, Ararite;
³⁴ Éliphélet, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achasbai, fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'un|strong = "H1121" Maacathite; Éliam, fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Achithophel, Guilonite|strong = "H1526"; ³⁵ Hetsrai|strong = "H2695",
 Carmélite; Paaraï|strong = "H6474", Arbite; ³⁶ Jiguéal|strong = "H3008",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416",
 de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678"; Bani|strong = "H1137", Gadite;
³⁷ Tsélek|strong = "H6768", Ammonite|strong = "H5984";
 Naharai|strong = "H5171", Beérothite, qui|strong = "H1121"
 portait|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627"
 de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Tséruja|strong = "H6870"; ³⁸ Ira|strong = "H5896",
 Jithrite; Gareb|strong = "H1619", Jithrite; ³⁹ Urie,
 Héthien|strong = "H2850"; en|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605"
 trente-sept.

24La|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H2734"

l'Éternel s'alluma encore|strong="H3254" contre|strong="H2734"
Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H1732" incita
David|strong="H1732" contre|strong="H2734" eux|strong="H6440",
en|strong="H3212" disant|strong="H5046": Va|strong="H3212",
fais|strong="H4487" le|strong="H3068" dénombrement|strong="H4487"
d'Israël et|strong="H3063" de|strong="H2734" Juda|strong="H3063". ²
Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3045" roi|strong="H4428"
dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5704" Joab|strong="H3097",
chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée, qu'il|strong="H3045"
avait|strong="H4428" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428"
lui|strong="H4428": Va|strong="H3212" parcourir|strong="H7751"
toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H3045" tribus|strong="H7626"
d'Israël, depuis|strong="H3478" Dan|strong="H1835"
jusqu'à|strong="H3045" Béer-Shéba, et|strong="H3478"
faites|strong="H6213" le|strong="H3045" dénombrement|strong="H6485"
du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971", afin que|strong="H3045" j'en
sache|strong="H3045" le|strong="H3045" nombre|strong="H4557". ³
Mais|strong="H3588" Joab|strong="H3097" répondit|strong="H1697"
au|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428": Que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel
ton|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068" veuille|strong="H2654"
augmenter ton|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971"
autant|strong="H3254" et|strong="H4428" cent|strong="H3967"
fois|strong="H6471" autant|strong="H3254" qu'il|strong="H7200"
est|strong="H3068" maintenant|strong="H6471", et|strong="H4428"
que|strong="H1697" les|strong="H7200" yeux|strong="H5869"
du|strong="H5971" roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428" seigneur,
le|strong="H7200" voit|strong="H7200"! Mais|strong="H3588"
pourquoi|strong="H4100" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428",
mon|strong="H4428" seigneur, prend-il plaisir|strong="H2654"
à|strong="H3068" cela|strong="H1697"? ⁴ Cependant|strong="H3588"
la|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697" du|strong="H3318"
roi|strong="H4428" prévalut sur|strong="H6440" Joab|strong="H3097"
et|strong="H3478" sur|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6440"
chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée; et|strong="H3478"
Joab|strong="H3097" et|strong="H3478" les|strong="H6440"
chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" l'armée
sortirent|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6440"
présence|strong="H6440" du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428"
pour|strong="H3318" dénombrer le|strong="H6440"
peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël. ⁵ Ils|strong="H5674"
passèrent|strong="H5674" donc|strong="H4100" le|strong="H5674"
Jourdain|strong="H3383", et|strong="H5674" campèrent|strong="H2583"
à|strong="H2583" Aroër|strong="H6177", à|strong="H2583"
droite|strong="H3225" de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H5674"
ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H5892"
au|strong="H5674" milieu|strong="H8432" du|strong="H8432"

torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5892" Gad|strong = "H1410",
 et|strong = "H5674" vers|strong = "H5674" Jazer|strong = "H3270"; ⁶
 Et|strong = "H1568" ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 en|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1568"
 vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5439" bas pays de|strong = "H5439"
 Hodshi; puis ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3212"
 à|strong = "H1568" Dan-Jaan, et|strong = "H1568" aux|strong = "H1696"
 environs|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" Sidon|strong = "H6721". ⁷
 Ils|strong = "H1992" vinrent|strong = "H3318" aussi|strong = "H5127"
 à|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3318" forteresse|strong = "H4013"
 de|strong = "H5892" Tyr|strong = "H6865", et|strong = "H3063"
 dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3318"
 villes|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H5892" Héviens|strong = "H2340"
 et|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H5892" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",
 et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H1992" finirent par|strong = "H3318"
 le|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H5892"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", à|strong = "H3063" Béer-Shéba. ⁸
 Ils|strong = "H1992" parcoururent|strong = "H7751" ainsi|strong = "H1697"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3117" pays, et|strong = "H3117"
 revinrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"
 au|strong = "H3117" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H3117"
 neuf|strong = "H8672" mois|strong = "H2320" et|strong = "H3117"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" jours|strong = "H3117". ⁹ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 Joab|strong = "H3097" donna|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" nombre|strong = "H4557"
 du|strong = "H5971" recensement du|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428"
 se|strong = "H3478" trouva|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" d'Israël huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967"
 mille hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"
 guerre|strong = "H2428", tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée, et|strong = "H3063"
 de|strong = "H4428" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967" mille
 hommes|strong = "H5971". ¹⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 David|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H3068" repris|strong = "H5674"
 en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820",
 après|strong = "H1992" qu'il|strong = "H5650" eut|strong = "H3068"
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" dénombré le|strong = "H5674"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: J'ai|strong = "H3651"
 commis|strong = "H2398" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H3966"
 péché|strong = "H2398" en|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213"
 cela|strong = "H3651"; et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258", ô
 Éternel|strong = "H3068", fais|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674",
 je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", l'iniquité
 de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650",

car|strong="H3588" j'ai|strong="H3651" agi|strong="H6213"
 très|strong="H3966" follement! ¹¹ Et|strong="H6965"
 quand|strong="H6256" David|strong="H1732" se|strong="H3068"
 leva|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" matin|strong="H1242",
 la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel
 fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" au|strong="H3068"
 prophète|strong="H5030" Gad|strong="H1410", le|strong="H6965"
 Voyant|strong="H2374" de|strong="H1697" David|strong="H1732",
 en|strong="H6965" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": ¹²
 Va|strong="H1980" et|strong="H3068" dis|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732": Ainsi|strong="H3541"
 a|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: J'ai|strong="H3651"
 trois|strong="H7969" choses|strong="H5921" à|strong="H3068"
 te|strong="H3068" proposer|strong="H1696"; choisis|strong="H3045"
 l'une d'elles, afin que|strong="H1696" je|strong="H3117"
 te|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" fasse|strong="H6213". ¹³
 Gad|strong="H1410" vint|strong="H7725" donc|strong="H4100"
 vers|strong="H6440" David|strong="H1732", et|strong="H3117"
 le|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H7971"
 savoir|strong="H3045", en|strong="H7725" disant|strong="H5046":
 Que|strong="H1697" veux-tu|strong="H5704" qu'il|strong="H7200"
 t'arrive, ou|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141"
 de|strong="H3117" famine|strong="H7458" dans|strong="H6440"
 ton|strong="H3045" pays, ou|strong="H3117" que|strong="H1697",
 durant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" mois|strong="H2320",
 tu|strong="H7200" fuies devant|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H3045"
 ennemis|strong="H6862" et|strong="H3117" qu'ils|strong="H3117"
 te|strong="H6440" poursuivent|strong="H7291", ou|strong="H3117"
 que|strong="H1697", pendant|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"
 jours|strong="H3117", la|strong="H6440" mortalité|strong="H1698"
 soit|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H6440" ton|strong="H3045" pays?
 Maintenant|strong="H3117" consulte, et|strong="H3117"
 vois|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"
 je|strong="H3117" dois répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H8141"
 celui|strong="H1931" qui|strong="H1697" m'a|strong="H1732"
 envoyé|strong="H7971". ¹⁴ Alors|strong="H6256"
 David|strong="H1732" répondit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H3068"
 Gad|strong="H1410": Je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961"
 dans|strong="H1732" une|strong="H3068" grande|strong="H3966"
 angoisse|strong="H6862". Oh|strong="H5414"! que|strong="H3588"
 nous|strong="H3068" tombions entre|strong="H8432"
 les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel,
 car|strong="H3588" ses|strong="H3027" compassions|strong="H7356"
 sont|strong="H3027" grandes|strong="H7227"; et|strong="H3068"
 que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3068"
 tombe|strong="H5307" pas|strong="H4994" entre|strong="H8432"

les|strong="H3068" mains|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3068"
 hommes|strong="H5971"! ¹⁵ L'Éternel envoya|strong="H5414"
 donc|strong="H4100" la|strong="H5414" mortalité|strong="H1698"
 en|strong="H5414" Israël|strong="H3478", depuis|strong="H4480"
 le|strong="H5414" matin|strong="H1242" jusqu'au|strong="H1242"
 temps|strong="H6256" assigné; et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3068"
 mourut|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414"
 peuple|strong="H5971", depuis|strong="H4480" Dan|strong="H1835"
 jusqu'à|strong="H1242" Béer-Shéba, soixante|strong="H7657"
 et|strong="H3478" dix|strong="H7657" mille hommes|strong="H5971".
¹⁶ Mais|strong="H3588" quand|strong="H6256" l'ange
 étendit|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027"
 sur|strong="H3027" Jérusalem|strong="H3389" pour|strong="H7971"
 la|strong="H7971" ravager|strong="H7843", l'Éternel se|strong="H3068"
 repentit|strong="H5162" de|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H7843"
 mal|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696"
 à|strong="H3068" l'ange qui|strong="H5971" ravageait|strong="H5221"
 le|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971": Assez|strong="H7227"!
 retire|strong="H7503" maintenant|strong="H6258" ta|strong="H7971"
 main|strong="H3027". Or l'ange de|strong="H3027" l'Éternel
 était|strong="H5971" auprès|strong="H5973" de|strong="H3027" l'aire
 d'Arauna, le|strong="H7971" Jébusien|strong="H2983". ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H3068" David|strong="H1732", voyant|strong="H7200" l'ange
 qui|strong="H5971" frappait|strong="H5221" le|strong="H7200"
 peuple|strong="H5971", parla|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel et|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",
 c'est moi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" ai|strong="H8033"
 péché|strong="H2398", c'est moi|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971"
 ai|strong="H8033" commis|strong="H2398" l'iniquité;
 mais|strong="H3588" ces|strong="H6213" brebis|strong="H6629"
 qu'ont-elles fait|strong="H6213"? Que|strong="H7200"
 ta|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" soit|strong="H3068"
 sur|strong="H3027" moi|strong="H3027", je|strong="H3027"
 te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", et|strong="H3068"
 sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H7200" père! ¹⁸ Et|strong="H6965"
 en|strong="H3117" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là, Gad|strong="H1410"
 vint|strong="H5927" vers|strong="H5927" David|strong="H1732",
 et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696":
 Monte|strong="H5927" et|strong="H6965" dresse|strong="H6965"
 un|strong="H3068" autel|strong="H4196" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel
 dans|strong="H1732" l'aire d'Arauna, le|strong="H6965"
 Jébusien|strong="H2983". ¹⁹ David|strong="H1732"
 monta|strong="H5927" donc|strong="H4100", selon|strong="H3027"
 la|strong="H5927" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697"
 Gad|strong="H1410", comme|strong="H3068" l'Éternel

l'avait|strong = "H3068" commandé|strong = "H6680". ²⁰
 Et|strong = "H3318" Arauna regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3318"
 vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428"
 et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 qui|strong = "H4428" venaient vers|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H4428";
 alors|strong = "H6256" Arauna sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812"
 le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H7200"
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440". ²¹
 Puis Arauna dit|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur,
 vient-il vers|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H4428"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650"? Et|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
 répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est pour|strong = "H1732"
 acheter|strong = "H7069" ton|strong = "H5921" aire|strong = "H1637",
 et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971" bâtir|strong = "H1129"
 un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,
 afin que|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H1129" plaie|strong = "H4046"
 soit|strong = "H3068" arrêtée|strong = "H6113" parmi|strong = "H8432"
 le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971". ²² Et|strong = "H4428"
 Arauna dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5927" David|strong = "H1732":
 Que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428",
 mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, prenne|strong = "H3947"
 et|strong = "H4428" offre|strong = "H5927" ce|strong = "H5927"
 qu'il|strong = "H7200" trouvera bon|strong = "H2896".
 Voilà|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3947" bœufs|strong = "H1241"
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947"
 chariots et|strong = "H4428" l'attelage des|strong = "H4428"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" au|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H4428" bois|strong = "H6086". ²³ O roi|strong = "H4428",
 Arauna donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605"
 au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H4428" Arauna
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428": L'Éternel,
 ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", te|strong = "H3068"
 soit|strong = "H3068" favorable|strong = "H7521"! ²⁴ Et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H5046"
 à|strong = "H3068" Arauna: Non|strong = "H3808"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3588" l'achèterai de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H3068"
 pour|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3068" certain|strong = "H3045"
 prix|strong = "H3701", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3588" n'offrirai
 point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H4428"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930"
 qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" coûtent
 rien|strong = "H2600". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732"
 acheta|strong = "H7069" l'aire et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241" pour|strong = "H5927" cinquante|strong = "H2572"

sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent|strong = "H6213". ²⁵ Puis
David|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129"
un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,
et|strong = "H3478" offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068"
holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3068"
sacrifices de|strong = "H5927" prospérité|strong = "H8002";
et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" apaisé|strong = "H6279"
envers|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H3068" pays, et|strong = "H3478"
la|strong = "H1129" plaie|strong = "H4046" fut|strong = "H3068"
arrêtée|strong = "H6113" en|strong = "H5927" Israël|strong = "H3478".